### ESMSJ ISSN: 2247 – 2479 ISSSN – L: 2247 – 2479 Vol III, Issue 1 / 2013

### About

Econophysics, Sociophysics & Other Multidisciplinary Sciences Journal (ESMSJ) provides a resource of the most important developments in the rapidly evolving area of Econophysics, Sociophysics & other new multidisciplinary sciences. The journal contains articles from Physics, Econophysics, Sociophysics, Demographysics, Socioeconomics, Quantum Economics, Econoperations Research, or many other transdisciplinary, multidisciplinary and modern sciences and related fundamental methods and concepts.

# Econophysics, Sociophysics & Other Multidisciplinary Sciences Journal (ESMSJ) Staff



University of Pitesti Address: Str. Targul din Vale, Nr.1, Pitesti 110040, Arges, Phone: 0248218804; Fax: 0248216448

### **Editors in chief**

Gheorghe Săvoiu Ion Iorga-Simăn

### **Editorial Board**

Mladen Čudanov Cătălin Ducu Ivana Mijatovic Jelena Minović Sant Sharan Mishra Viorel Malinovschi Benedict Oprescu Sebastian Pârlac Turturean Ciprian – Ionel

### **Scientific Board**

Muhittin Acar Marius Enăchescu Vasile Dinu Marius Peculea Laurențiu Tăchiciu Ioan Ştefănescu

### **Editorial secretary**

Marian Taicu

### On - line edition http://www.esmsj.upit.ro/

Denis Negrea

### Editors

English version and harmonization of the scientific language Constantin Manea Assistant Editors Maria – Daniela Bondoc Daniela Giosanu Camelia Manea Sorin Moga Cristina Zarioiu

### **CONTENTS**

Page

Gheorghe SĂVOIU and Ion IORGA SIMĂN	
Econo - Sciences Versus Econo - Disciplines	

### Ioana-Roxana CHIŞLEAG LOSADA, Radu CHIŞLEAG

The Mastering of Even Simple Socio-Physics Models – A Strategic Advantage for Legal Professionals - *Comments on and Suggestions, Based Upon Newtonian Mechanics Models, to Improve the 19.06.2013 Draft Law of Revision of 2003 Romania's Constitution......13* 

### **Mircea GLIGOR**

From the "Six Degrees of Separation" to the Weighted "Small-World" Networks......35

### Aretina DAVID-PEARSON

Procedure to Detect Mean Reversion in (Stock) Prices	4	3
--	---	---

### Mladen ČUDANOV, Ivana MIJATOVIĆ and Gheorghe SĂVOIU

Multidisciplinary Approach to Ad Hoc de Facto Standardization: Standards and	
Organizational Design	46

### **ECONO - SCIENCES VERSUS ECONO - DISCIPLINES**

Gheorghe\_Săvoiu<sup>1</sup>, Ion\_Iorga Simăn<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>University of Pitesti, Faculty of Economics, Romania, e-mail: gheorghe.savoiu@upit.ro <sup>2</sup>University of Pitesti, Faculty of Sciences, Romania, e-mail: ioniorgasiman@yahoo.com

Abstract. Some definitional and methodological aspects regarding science, economics and econo-sciences are detailed in the introduction of the paper. The first section presents the concept of econo-discipline, taxonomy and diversity of this enriched educational group or population, derived from economics combined with other disciplines and the importance and the impact of this contemporary paradigm. The second section is a direct approach to the complexity of modern economics, and, using a systemic investigation, it underlines the collaboration of, and the adversity between different sciences, especially disciplines inside present and future economics and its econo-sciences and econo-disciplines. The third section details the gap between contemporary econo- sciences and the classic econodisciplines and the expected trends in economics as a complex reunification of these econo-subsystems. Some final remarks reflect an optimistic vision for the future of the econo-disciplines of the third rank of complexity.

Keywords: science, disciplina, econo-sciene, econo-discipline.

#### 1. INTRODUCTION

Either classic or modern, *science*, a term derived from the Latin word *scientia*, with its static meaning of *knowledge* or *body of knowledge*, can be defined in many different ways, as follows in the next six conceptualizations:

a) a special case of the combination of experience and reason (a study of reality beginning with the material aspect of the universe, where inspiration or intuition often plays an important role) [1];

b) a systematic enterprise that builds and organizes knowledge in the testable explanations and predictions forms about the universe [2];

c) a particular way of knowing about the world, in which explanations are restricted to those that can be inferred from the confirmable data and the results obtained through observations and experiments that can be substantiated by other sciences (a search for natural explanations for natural phenomena, where natural means existing in nature or the observable world, neither supernatural nor magical) [3];

d) a discovery (that nature generally enacts regularly enough to be described by laws and even by mathematics), as well as an invention (devising the techniques, abstractions, apparatus, and organization for exhibiting the regularities and securing their law-like descriptions) [4];

*e)* a knowledge or a system of knowledge covering general truths or the operation of general laws, especially as obtained and tested through scientific method [5];

f) an ensemble of knowledge connected with nature, society, and reasoning or thinking (the four major elements of a science are, and remain the following: a characteristic piece of reality, a method for investigation, an original theory and a special model for projection and all of these are somehow similar to the earth, air, water, and fire of scientific thought, combining the dangers of the new connexion between reality and theory, with idealization and pragmatism, sometimes even in an excessive manner) [6], etc.

Science has another dynamic meaning that of *a process of permanent discovery*, a process of asking questions about the reality and testing answers to those questions, but only if the answer can be reliably reproduced every time the test was

performed, no matter who does the test Ever since Aristotle's time, science (episteme), as the final result of a research process, could be of an applied type (techne) or theoretical (theoria), which reflects a duality of science as a whole which still applies nearly two and a half millennia after the Greek cultural miracle. Nearly half a century ago, in his Truth and Method, Hans-Georg Gadamer said that scientific research, which is in a constant search for truth, may be completely different in the so-called hard sciences and natural sciences, where the essential goal was, and remained, that of the forecast, compared to the so-called spiritual sciences, which have as an objective knowledge "with no prediction" [7], and Roger Penrose, in his book Our Daily Mind [8], tried to determine still finer shades for the previous distinction or cleavage, acknowledging the existence, in the field of knowledge and research, of four types of theories: superb, useful, tentative, and "apparently" misguided or targeted.

Science as a process that allows scientists to link isolated facts into some comprehensive understandings of the coherent surroundings known as reality or natural world, has a lot of static and dynamic characteristics: a) non-linearity and interactivity contents; b) iterativity and successive investigations; c) unpredictability, non-predetermination and serendipity; d) originality, complexity, alternativity and possibility of access through different paths; e) testing hypotheses and theories; f) identification of solutions to the problems of a specific reality; g) intertwined with society; h) accuracy and consistency of the logic arguments; i) new assumptions, new investigation and new applications; j) true or false controversy; k) diversity and specializations; l) new predictions and new expectations, etc.

The knowledge gained through research and generated by science must be a powerful and reliable process and continually refining and expanding its area, without being really "finished". An answer is scientific only if you get that answer every time you do the test, no matter who does the test. A general remark underlines the importance of the study of reality as the primary focus for the science, by means of a characteristic pattern or model, as well as all the methods of acquiring knowledge must specific concepts and variables, data collections use associations and correlations, experimental and applied aspects, predictive trends or normative formal limits. The criterion of validation for science remains the most difficult problem. Karl Popper, in his Logic of Research, published in 1934, greatly clarifies the problem of the demarcation between science and pseudoscience, listing four distinct lines along which a theory can be tested and evaluated critically, following its intention to become a true science [9; 10]: 1) controlling the internal consistency of the theory as a hypothetical-deductive system; 2) examining the logical form of the theory or future science to determine if its content is informative, or the theory or science is somewhat tautological; 3) comparing or confronting the empirical consequences derived from such a theory or future science with those derived from competing theories or sciences to determine whether or not the first has a knowledge value superior compared to the other, assuming that it will successfully pass the tests the empirical evidence proposes; 4) assessing the future science or theory in light of these tests.

The distinction between science and pseudoscience may be restricted to a key by Popper, in 1934, fully valid in exact sciences or in natural sciences, i.e. the amount and value of knowledge that various scientific theories and future sciences possess, which depends on the degree of falsifiability (defined by the relationship between theory and the basic statements) or of testability (the degree of testability increases with the degree of generality and precision of the theory or future science), and the involvement in empirical predictions that prohibit a considerable part of the possible observations selecting finally, out of all the theories that pass all the tests, those with a true value of knowledge (superb or useful, in the sense assigned by Penrose. The success of a science depends on the structural properties of the phenomena investigated, and also on understanding that nature or the outside world has a high degree of order, perceived by human reason as objective laws [11]. However, general sciences includes withal the sciences of the spirit, in the specific sense given by Gadamer, the value of which is recognized through their vast amount of explanatory power, or of knowledge "with no forecast", i.e. those which Roger Penrose refers to, as tentative and "apparently" misguided or targeted.

To be able to properly understand the content of a superb science, it is necessary to start with an example, belonging to Albert Einstein, developed in his inaugural speech to the Prussian Academy of Sciences in 1914, and On the method of theoretical physics in 1934, namely that of a superb science whose value was deducted from his predictions, namely physics. The scientific research or process of the physicist can be phased in: a) formulating the concepts and basic principles of a new physical theory (the product of creativity or of the activity of creative imagination, which is not guided by any rule, except by facts, observations, experiments and so on, and cannot practically be learned); b) formulating all the consequences that may be derived from them (being driven solely by rules and logical regulations, it can always be learned) [12]. A science like physics is by definition unifying, bringing together an increasingly large number of facts and experimental observations, hence its maximum value of knowledge in the world of scientific research (which exceeds even that of the kind of science, specific to logic, mathematics, etc.) [13]

But even science has its own limits, such as: a) questions that science does not answer; b) moral or aesthetic judgments that science cannot make; c) the adequate use of scientific knowledge that science does not indicate; d) supernatural explanations that science does not draw conclusions about, etc. However, questions that arise within these domains generally cannot be resolved by science, but the future solution could be the extension of the scientific community in some so called "forbidden domains", such as ethics, aesthetics, religion, etc. that provides the cumulative knowledge base on which a new universe of science could be built.

Researchers have noted that they understand explanations that come from many scientific studies, but only a minority of them can understand explanations that come from econo-sciences, cannot identify the fundamental world-view and how it works, and just generally, cannot find the real sense.

Economic science, as any another science, develops itself from *hypothesis*, through *apodeixis* (demonstration), implies gradually and becomes finally a *theoria* or *theoretike* (theory). The science of economics is treated differently even by economists, with the optimists at one extreme, those who say that the only thing preventing economics from becoming a numerical science in a pure sense (like mathematics or physics) is in fact "*the immensity of the equations*" (Pareto, 1894;

Cournot, 1897), and continuing with Jevons, Walras and Schumpeter, who reaches the limit of exaggeration in saving that economics would be "the most quantitative of all sciences" because the facts that this science "observes are transformed into numbers by life itself' [14], while the extreme of the pessimists seems to be equally condensed, and their references to the value of knowledge and the degree of precision of the same scientific research in economics, from Knight, who recognizes, as the only merit of economics, the fact that it shows "what is wrong rather than what is correct", to Edgeworth, who highlights the ignorance of economics in modelling the specific "qualitative factors", or Veblen, correlated economics with cultural development, and Hayek, who would emphasize the link between economics and "understanding how people think", both types of modelling being difficult to achieve in economic research.

Of course the truth lies along the "royal road" between the two extremes, having virtually "no strict evidence" of total validation or total invalidation of any economic model resulting from science of economics, as underlined by N. Georgescu-Roegen in *The law of entropy and the economic process* [15]. Ludwig von Mises tries to emphasize the status of economics as a pure science and thus he proposes the concept of "praxeology" (as the logic of action) for the branch of knowledge exemplified by economics [16], and describes economic reasoning, which consists of the following:

1) an understanding of the categories of action and the meaning of a change occurring in such things as values, preferences, knowledge, means, costs, etc;

2) a description of a world in which the categories of action assume concrete meaning, where definite people are identified as actors with definite objects specified as their means of action, with some definite goals identified as values and definite things specified as costs.

3) a logical deduction of the consequences which result from the performance of some specified action within this world, or of the consequences which result for a specific actor if this situation is changed.

Praxeology requires from economics to be a *useful* science, and thus economics must be deductible by means of formal logic from the incontestably true material knowledge regarding the meaning of action [17].

Some academics and scientists have offered major critiques to economics concerning the classification as a useful science and sometimes even to the quality of science for economics.

The offer of economics includes theories that work in restricted areas and regions or in horizontal or longitudinal levels of aggregation, and purely formal attempts to condense them into a single science, a lot of unfounded axioms and relative laws (such as the Adam Smith's claim that all content of economic processes can be reduced to the price role as an invisible hand), and some phenomena that do not fit into the accepted framework are many times suppressed, ready to put emphasis on manipulating nature and leading it inevitably to manipulate economics and countries, as well [18;19].

Some exemplified convictions that greed is good within relative limits, that demanding interest is useful or that all production in the world can be split into labour and capital, are not pure scientific truths, but relative doctrinal statements. A new econo-phenomenology appears and tries not to disregard global economics as a pure science, and calls other sciences to join for openness to the natural and alternative resources of the world, and to help humanity to undo the damage done by a classical economics that takes part in the utilitarian exploitation of the natural world. [20]. In the history of science classification one can find only two major moments and personalities: Ikhwan al-Safa' who are believed to have lived in Basra in Iraq in the course of the  $10^{\text{th}}$  century and described in *Epistles of the Brethren of Purity* (*Rasa'il Ikhwan a* $\square$ *Safa*) two systems of scientific classification [21]: the first of a hierarchical nature and the second as set out by the coterie of scholars in *Epistle VII* (his unique work consisting of approximately fifty-two epistles (*rasa'il*) and Charles Sanders Peirce, who elaborated the first modern classification of the sciences in 1902 and 1903 [22], inspired by the biological taxa of Louis Agassiz [23].

Again, Arabian culture seems to be the first to refer to economics in term of economic growth, in 1377, when Ibn Khaldun, a historian well known for his remarkable mind, for the first time in *Muqaddima*, wrote on economics, relating his thoughts to the division of labour: the greater the social cohesion, the more complex the division may be, the greater the economic growth and he offered one of the most famous examples of the distinction to be made between the transmitted sciences and the intellectual sciences. [24]

These paper's proposals for redefining econo-sciences and econo-disciplines through new perspectives inspired by reality and adequation of the original taxonomies offer a little more advanced and updated description of economics components mentioned and detailed Wikipedia in (https://en. wikipedia.org/wiki/List of academic disciplines). There are many options or alternative solutions to detail economics, from the only two econo-sciences or branches like macro- and micro-economics, to more econo-components of "economics, finance and business" reunited as a general econo-science, a category being a part of the domain or field of the social sciences, and containing either five distinctive sub-categories of econo-sciences like Business and Management, Economics and Econometrics, Finance, Industrial relations and other economic sciences, or more than 50 econo-sciences (Annex 1). The most synthetic fields of science, used to be classified in the contemporary concept of R&D, include: a) natural sciences; b) engineering and technology; c) medical and health sciences; agricultural sciences; e) social sciences (including d) economics); f) humanities (http://www.uis.unesco. org/). There are many general classification schemes like: a) universal decimal classification (http://udcdata.info/) Dewey decimal classification (http://www.oclc.org/dewey/); Dutch Basic Classification (http://www.kb.nl/vak/basis/bc04.pdf) or specialized in economics like: Journal of Economic Literature (JEL) Classification System (http://www.aeaweb.org/journal/ jel class system. php), etc.

Over the last two centuries, many economists practiced economics as a doctrinal *disciplina* and not as useful science, introducing from time to time a bit of *dogma* and doctrinal reasoning in economics and, thus, transforming a normal relation between any science and its appropriate disciplines or derived from it, into a typical adversity between econo-science and its corresponding econo-discipline.

# 2. THE PARADIGM OF THE DISCIPLINA AND THE SPECIFICITY OF THE ECONO-DISCIPLINES

Scientics or scientology currently represents the science of science, an investigation into the way in which the study of nature through observation and reasoning has evolved all through several millennia of human activity. Sometimes science is defined as a specific process in an educational system (in the university or academia) and this meaning may seem like a collection of isolated and static facts listed in a textbook of a scientific discipline. The scientific discipline as

the primary unit of internal differentiation of science is an invention of the 19<sup>th</sup> century society The concept of *disciplina* (or specialism) has a long semantic prehistory as a term for "*the ordering of knowledge for the purposes of instruction in schools and universities* or *as a scientific disciplina it means social and cognitive unit of knowledge production in science*"[25], being assimilated with knowledge or wisdom, expertise, skills, people, projects, communities, problems, challenges, inquires, approaches, studies, and research areas and associated with a specific academic fields or areas of study of professional practice (the gravitation being associated with the academic discipline of physics, it is considered to be part of the physics' disciplina, as well as he analysis of the production, distribution, and consumption of goods and services could explain how economics' disciplina works and interacts).

An academic disciplina remains a branch or body of knowledge given to or received by students (disciples). An academic disciplina that is taught and researched at the university level describes a unity of teaching and research as a norm in university teaching which demands that this teaching has to be based on recent research knowledge or even has to participate in processes of scientific knowledge production [25] and tends to "co-evolve with systems of professions and closely follows the boundaries of modern academic departments, creating and maintaining disciplinary communities" [26]. Academic disciplina's favourite actions mean to "characterize, classify, specialize, distribute along a scale, around a norm, hierarchize individuals in relation to one another and, if necessary, disqualify and invalidate" [27].

One of the most important of the methodological disciplina is taxonomy. The definition of taxonomy is relative different from source to source, but the core of it remains the same everywhere and anytime, and it means conception, naming, and classification of organism groups or populations. Thus, taxonomy as a major component of systematics encompasses description, identification, nomenclature, and classification [28]. Taxonomy comes from another Latin word, *taxa*, and uses eight levels in classical botany or zoology (domain, kingdom, phylum class, order, family, genus and species), being multiplicated to 14 in other modern biology (rank, division, subdivision, class, subclass, superorder, order, suborder, infraorder, superfamily, family, subfamily, tribe and subtribe). A modern and generalized taxonomy could be reduced to only five levels as class, sub-class, family, genus and species form or may be enlarged to 11 levels or 11 points on a *continuum* over a population of disciplines or education processes: a) isolation (fragmentation, anarchy); b) awareness (documentation and communication); c) harmonization (connection, consultation); d) nesting (infusion); e) temporal co-ordination (parallel education or concurrent teaching); f) sharing (joint teaching); g) correlation (concomitant or programme); h) complementary democratic (mixed programmes); g) multidisciplinary (webbed, contributory); h) interdisciplinary (monolithic); i) transdisciplinary (fusion, immersion, authentic) [29; 30].

Braxton and Hargens in their 1996 book chapter titled *Variation among Academic Disciplines: Analytical Frameworks and Research* consider that "the differences among academic disciplines are profound and extensive" [31] and reproduce several taxonomies of sciences or scientific disciplines, including their own scheme or model. The most important taxonomies of the academic disciplines constructed as interesting, viable and reproductible schemes, which have been detailed by Braxton and Hargens in their book are: a) the model of Hagstrom's taxonomy (1964) based on the idea of disciplinary consensus; b) the model of Hargens' taxonomy

(1975), based on normative and functional integration; c) the model of Zuckerman and Merton' s taxonomy, based on disciplinary codification; d) the model of Lodahl and Gordon taxonomy (1972), based on levels of paradigm development; e) the model of Biglan's taxonomy (1973), based on three criteria: hard/soft, pure/applied, and life/non-life distinctions [32]; f) the model of taxonomy constructed by Holand based on its own Theory of Occupational Classification (1973), developed by Smart, Feldman & Ethington (2000). John Smart and his colleagues' new classification's schema of scientific or academic disciplines is a taxonomy based on four from the six Holland personality types: investigative, artistic, social, enterprising, but not realistic, and conventional.

The synthesis	s of Smart's	taxonomy	schema
---------------	--------------	----------	--------

Table no 1			
Туре	Sciences and Scientific Academic Disciplines		
Investigative	Biology and life sciences, economics, geography,		
	math/statistics, physical sciences, finance,		
	aeronautical engineering, civil engineering,		
	chemical engineering, astronomy, earth science, pharmacy, anthropology, ethnic studies,		
	geography, and sociology		
Artistic	Architecture, fine arts (art, drama, music), foreign		
	languages, English, music, speech, theater, and		
	environmental design		
Social	Ethnic studies, home economics, humanities		
	(history, philosophy, religion, rhetoric), library		
	science, physical and health education,		
	psychology, social sciences (anthropology,		
	political science, social work), education		
Enterprising	Business, communications, computer/information		
	science, law, public affairs, journalism,		
	marketing, industrial engineering.		
Company (Hallow	1072 1007); Smooth at al (2000) [22, 24, 25]		

Source: (Holland, 1973, 1997); Smart, et al. (2000) [33; 34; 35]

Smart schema postulates that scientific or academic disciplines have a primary category and a secondary category, and thus a field such as economics, for example remains primarily a social field, but also has qualities of an investigative field. The triple stratified classification of scientific disciplines based on criteria of hard/soft, life/non-life and pure/applied categories and which belongs to Anthony Biglan, uses a specific characterization of the academic disciplines, being inspired by a modern and holistic approach and less by a classical one.

# Economics inside Biglan's classification of scientific or academic disciplines

Table no 2

	Hard		Soft	
	Life	Non-life	Life	Non-life
Pure	Biology,	Mathematics,	Psychology,	Linguistics,
	Biochemistry	Physics,	Sociology,	Literature, Co-
	Genetics,	Chemistry,	Anthropology	mmunications,
	Physiology,	Geology,	Area Study,	Economics,
	etc.	Astronomy,	Political	Philosophy,
		Oceanography,	Science, etc.	Archaeology,
		etc.		Geography,
				History, etc.
Applied	Agriculture,	Civil Engineering	Recreation,	Finance,
	Psychiatry,	Telecommunica-	Nursing,	Accounting,
	Medicine,	tion Engineering,	Education,	Banking,
	Pharmacy,	Mechanical	Conservation,	Marketing,
	Dentistry,	Engineering,	Counseling,	Journalism,
	Horticulture,	Chemical	Management,	Library &
	etc.,	Engineering,	etc.	Archival
		Electrical		Science,
		Engineering,		Law, Arts,
		Computer		Architecture,

Hard		Å	Soft
Life	Non-life	Life	Non-life
	Science, etc.		Crafts, Dance,
			Music, etc.

Source: Goel, S. (2010). *Well Rounded Curriculum-An Insight from Biglan's classification of disciplines*, Retrieved [2013.06.10] from http://goelsan.wordpress.com/2010/07/27/biglans-classification -of-disciplines/

Economics as a soft-pure and non-life scientific discipline is concerned with particular cases, but without losing the holistic approach, and *rely more on the breadth of intellectual ideas, creativity and expression* [36]. Though the Smart schema of taxonomy has been a popular theoretical classification for identifying differences of the scientific or academic disciplines, the Biglan's classification remains even today one of the most used classification scheme, based on the idea that the disciplines vary in their level of consensus.

The overall structure of the sciences and scientific or academic disciplines' classification is related to the organizational structures of universities and other research institutions and it is similar to all the standard and modern guides or manuals, that contains common divisions as Natural science, Technology, Arts & Humanities and Social Sciences. The most recent classifications like *Frascati Manual (2002)*, revised in 2007, and *Oslo Manual (2005)* are really relevant for the social sciences content, where economics belongs [37; 38; 39].

Structural confrontation between Frascati Manual (2002) and the revision from 2007 (2005)

Table no 5	
Frascati Manual Revised (2005)	Frascati Manual (2002)
5. Social Sciences	5. Social Sciences
5.1 Psychology	5.1 Psychology
5.2 Economics and business	5.2 Economics
5.3 Educational sciences	5.3 Educational sciences
5.3 Sociology	5.4 Other social sciences
5.5 Law	
5.6 Political Science	
5.7 Social and economic geography	
5.8 Media and communications	
5.9 Other social sciences	

Source: http://www.oecd.org/sti/inno/38235147.pdf

But as well as the scientific truth, the methodologies concerning the taxonomy of the sciences or the classification of disciplines, even the most obvious ones, have their relative aspects and limits and are exposed to revision or new changing proposals. Glänzel & Schubert [40] offer a *new classification scheme of science fields and disciplines,* where *social sciences and disciplines are divided in two sections:* 

*A)* Social Sciences I (General, Regional & Community Issues) including two complex subsections: Education & Information and General, Regional&Community Issues;

*B)* Social Sciences II (Economical & Political Issues) containing another two complex subsection like: Economics, Business & Management and History, Politics & Law.

The revisional objectives have been satisfied by three successive steps allowing multiple understand and feedback throughout the entire taxonomic process: a) a multilateral "cognitive" approach (setting the categories) combined with a multiple experience of scientometricians experts; b) a multidisciplinary "pragmatic" approach, adjusted according to some reasonable limits of the economic realities; c) a "scientometric" approach (relatively unambiguously solutions based on the basic fields/subfield structure of economics as a modern science. The results of this revision of a standard classification had a complex impact on the final economics' system, restructured from nearby 15 to first-level categories (fields) and aproximatively 70 to 60 second-level categories (subfields) of the sciences in. The results and ranks of a simple statistical investigation of the 15 levels of sciences obtained from a Google's search are presented in Table no.4.

**Some relative results and ranks from Google's searches** *Table no 4* 

1 4610 110 1		
The investigated domain of	<b>Results in millions</b>	Google's
science	Words references	Rank
Agriculture & Environment	467	III
Biology	243	IX
Biosciences	13	XIV
Biomedical Research	66	XII
General & Internal Medicine	370	IV
Non-Internal Medicine	52	XIII
Neuroscience & Behavior	199	Х
Chemistry	305	VI
Physics	300	VII
Geosciences & Space Sciences	10	XV
Engineering (inclusive Computer	353	V
Science/Information Technology		
Mathematics	265	VIII
Social Sciences I	15479	Ι
- Education,	2700	
- Information,	7190	
- General Issues,	2350	
- Regional Issues,	789	
- Community issues	2450	
Social Sciences II (Economical	10140	II
& Political Issues)		
- Economics,	321	
- Business,	1460	
- Management,	2760	
- History,	3240	
- Politics,	939	
- Law	1740	
Arts & Humanities	113	XI

Source: https://www.google.ro/

The word "history" in social sciences or disciplines appears about ten times more often than "economics", "management" nine times and "business" five times more frequently than the same word. These statistics underlines the relative trend of the diminishing importance in using for the general term of economics versus history, business and management in the contemporary Internet communication.

Social academic disciplines generally represent the study of society and human behaviour and the authors of this article consider that inside this generous and extended *domain* economics represents a *general class* and econo-sciences covered by distinctive econo-disciplines forming a real family. This paper is based on a multidisciplinary approach or a point of view that involves drawing appropriately from multiple econo-disciplines and non-econo-disciplines to redefine and to model phenomena and processes with their specific problems outside of normal boundaries and reach solutions based on a new holistic understanding of complex situations. Thus this paper also proposes two other detailed levels: econo-multidisciplines as *genus* (e.g. econo-biophysics or econo-biopharmaceutics) and econo-unidiscipline as *species* (econo-physics or econo-pharmaceutics).

As a synthesis the proposed taxonomy based on "*multi-*" or "*inter-*" approaches in modern sciences and derived disciplines could be represented in two different ways changing the idea of classical taxonomy. Thus, the first solution entitled *iterative* 

*taxonomy* can be resumed to a double upside-down pyramid (like a double funnel), successively replaced, as in Figure 1:

### A modern exemplified taxonomy of contemporary sciences and disciplines (the I<sup>st</sup> option)



There is also an alternative with *two faces taxonomy* or a *symmetrical (mirror or papillon) taxonomy*, all of it being centred on a *family* of science and allowing adaptation to the evolution of the modern multidisciplinary sciences through the formation of new interdisciplinary sciences that can allow to enlarge the angles of analysis and to create more open scientific investigation over complex contemporary reality (as in figure no. 2)

### A modern exemplified taxonomy of contemporary sciences and disciplines (the II<sup>nd</sup> option)



The econo-sciences' family explores the major aspects or the essence of economics, and each new econo-science implies not only many econo-disciplines, but even a lot of other nonecono-disciplines. Classical taxonomy is not able to reflect the changes and the enlarged trend of complex reunion between econo and non-econoscioences and disciplines. The functional relations between sciences and disciplines have revealed not only simultaneous connection and cooperation, but also adversity. What is the contribution of a general class as economics? A classic answer was given by Alfred Marshall, the author of the first modern academic lectures, printed and entitled Principles of Economics [41] and places emphasis on the "man's actions in the ordinary business of life" and "how man gets his income and how he uses it", while George Stigler opinion is entirely different [42], underlying that this class of sciences describes "operations of economic organizations, based on social arrangements to deal with the production and distribution of economic goods and services."

A more detailed structure of the family of contemporary econo-disciplines is presented in the Table no. 5:

Some contemporary	Econo-disciplines	and	their	content
Table no 5				

le no.	)	
No	Econo-	General content
	disciplines	
1	Behavioural economics	Usual effects of social, cognitive and emotional factors on the economic decisions of individuals and institutions and the consequences for market prices, returns and the resource allocation
2	Bioeconomics	Applied laws of thermodynamics to economic theory
3	Comparative economics	Comparative study of different systems of economic organization
4	Computational economics	Interface between computer science and economic and management science
5	Development economics	Economic aspects of the development process in low-income countries
6	Economic geography	Location, distribution and spatial organization of economic activities across the world
7	Economic history	Economies or economic phenomena in the past
8	Economic sociology	Both the social effects and the social causes of various economic phenomena
9	Energy economics	Broad scientific subject area which includes topics related to supply and use of energy in societies
10	Economic methodology	Methods, especially the scientific method, in relation to economics, including principles underlying economic reasoning
11	Econometrics	Application of mathematics and statistical methods to economic data
12	Financial econometrics	Application of econometrics to financial economics
13	Economic statistics	Collection, processing, compilation, dissemination, and analysis of economic data.
14	Experimental economics	Application of experimental methods to study economic questions
15	Entrepreneurial economics	Entrepreneur and entrepreneurship within the economy.
16	Environmental economics	Complex environmental issues
17	Evolutionary economics	Mainstream economics as well as heterodox school of economic thought that is inspired by evolutionary biology
18	Financial	Allocation and deployment of economic

	economics	resources, both spatially and across time, in an uncertain environment
19	Heterodox	Schools of economic thought that are
	economics	considered outside of "mainstream
	economics	economics" and sometimes contrasted
		by avpagitors with pagalagical
		by expositors with neoclassical
•	<i></i>	economics
20	Green	Improvement of the human well-being
	economics	and social equity, while significantly
		reducing environmental risks
21	Feminist	Highlighting the androcentric biases of
	economics	traditional economics through critical
		examinations of economic methodology,
		epistemology, history and empirical
		study
22	Islamic	Islamic studies literature that "identifies
	economics	and promotes an economic order that
	••••	conforms to Islamic scripture and
		traditions" based on interest-free Islamic
		hanking system or Sharia's
		condemnation of interest (riba)
22	Industrial	Theory of the firm in examining the
23	organization	structure of and houndaries between
	organization	firms and markets
24	Internation -1	Effects upon accommit with the f
24	international	international differences in and
	economics	international differences in productive
		resources and consumer preferences and
25	T (') (') 1	the institutions that affect them
25	Institutional	Role of the evolutionary process and the
	economics	role of institutions in shaping economic
		behaviour
26	Labor	Understanding the functioning and
	economics	dynamics of the markets for labour
27	Law and	Application of economic methods to
20	economics	analysis of law
28	Managerial	Economic conceptualization, economic
	economics	analysis to the problems of rational
20	Mathematical	managerial decisions
29	Mathematical	Applied mathematical methods to
	economics	problems posed in economics
20	Monotory	Economics that historically profigured
30	Molletal y	and remains linked to mecrosconomics
21	Neurosser	Employing human decision making the
51	neuroeconomics	explaining numan decision making, the
		ability to process multiple alternatives
		and now to choose an optimal course of
22	Dublia Carro	ACHOIL.
32	Public finance	Kole of the government in the economy
33	Public	Government policy through the lens of
2.4	economics	economic efficiency and equity
54	Real estate	Economic techniques to real estate
25	economics	markets
35	Kesource	Supply, demand, and allocation of the
26	economics	Earth's natural resources.
36	Political	Production, buying, and selling,
	economy	relations with law, custom, and
		government, as well as with the
		distribution of national income and
		wealth, including through the budget
27		process
37	Socioeconomics	Benavioral interactions of individuals
		and groups through social capital and
		social markets (not excluding for
		example, sorting by marriage) and
20		tormation of social norms
38	I ime series	Sequence of data points, measured
		typically at successive time instants
20	Turner	spaced at uniform time intervals
39	Iransport	Allocation of resources within the
	economics	transport sector and has strong linkages
		with civil engineering.
40	Weltare	microeconomic techniques to evaluate

economics economic well- competitive gener an economy and e the resulting associated	being, relative to ral equilibrium within economic efficiency or income distribution
--	---

Source: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Outline\_of\_science

If modern Economics explains somewhat diffusely how economies work and how economic agents interact, and even how peoples access to income and use it, the econo-sciences family tries to extend and to specify more accurately by combining with other scientific areas, taking methods and models from other sciences to estimate with a higher level the future.

The general types of classical economies as systems of human activities related to the production, distribution, exchange, and consumption of goods and services of a country or other area can be structured on multiple criteria: a) based on a political and social ideological basis (capitalist economy, communist economy, corporate economy, fascist economy, laissez-faire, mercantilism, natural economy, primitive communism, social market economy, socialist economy, etc.); b) by scope (Anglo-Saxon economy, American school, huntergatherer economy, information economy, new industrial economy, palace economy, plantation economy, token economy, traditional economy, transition economy, national economy, international economy or world economy, etc.); c) based on their regulation (closed economy, dual economy, gift economy, informal economy, market economy, mixed economy, open economy, participatory economy, planned economy, subsistence economy, underground economy, virtual economy, etc.). This structural process of economics is not even finished. Anyone can find other new criteria to classify the economy from different points of view like: coordination, regional model, sectors, transition, etc.

Economics as a general class of econo-disciplines as components of the multi-, trans-, and interdisciplinary programmes in education can be identified in US Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) created by National Center for Education Statistics (NCES), detailed and codified in Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS). Statistical data and Information about economics from CIP are the closest to the idea of the new approach and the specific taxonomy proposed in this article, and can integrate this new solution in many sciences using either the general class of economics, or the necessary family of econo-disciplines (see Table no. 6)

# Economics as a general class or an econo-discipline component of the educational programme in US

Та	ble no 6	
	Code &	Domain/Class/Family of econo- sciences or
	subcode	economics applied multi, trans & interdisciplinary
	01/01/03	Agriculture, Agriculture Operations, and Related Sciences / Agricultural Business & Management/ Agricultural
		Economics
	An applic	ation of economics to the analysis of resource allocation,
	productiv	ity, investment, trends in domestically and internationally
	agricultur	al sector (including instruction in economics)
	03/02/04	Natural Resources and Conservation/ Natural Resources Management and Policy/Natural Resource Economics
	An applic of issues disposal, and relate	ation of economic concepts and methods to the analysis such as air and water pollution, land use planning, waste invasive species and pest control, conservation policies, ad environmental problems (including instruction in cost-
	benefit a	nalysis, and studying how environmental developments

affect the economic system)
13/13/08 Education/Teacher Education& Professional Development
Specific Subject Areas/Family and Consumer Sciences
Home Economics, Teacher Education
An application of preparing individuals to teach vocational
home economics programs at various educational levels
19/04/02 Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences/ Family
and Consumer Economics and Related Studies/Consumer
Economics
An application of micro- and macro-economic theory to consumer helperiour and individual and family consumption of goods and
services. Includes instruction in modelling economic forcessting
indexing price theory and analysis of individual commodities and
services and/or groups of related commodities and services
28/07/09 Military Science Leadership and Operational Art/Military
Economics and Management/Military Economics and
Management Other
Any instructional program in military economics and management
45/06 Social Sciences
45/06/01 Economics General
A systematic study of the production conservation and allocation
of resources in conditions of scarcity together with the
organizational frameworks related to these processes (including
instruction in economic theory micro- and macroeconomics
comparative economic systems money and hanking systems
international economics quantitative analytical methods and
applications to specific industries and public policy issues)
45/06/02 Applied Economics
An application of economic principles and analytical techniques
to the study of particular industries activities or the exploitation
of particular resources (including instruction in economic theory)
microeconomic analysis and modelling of specific industries
commodifies: the economic consequences of resource allocation
decisions: regulatory and consumer factors: and the technical
aspects of specific subjects as they relate to economic analysis)
45/06/03 Econometrics and Quantitative Economics
A systematic study of mathematical and statistical analysis of
economic phenomena and problems (including instruction in
economic statistics, optimization, cost/benefit analysis, price
theory, economic modelling, forecasting and evaluation)
45/06/04 Development Economics & International Development
A systematic study of the economic development process and its
application to the problems of specific countries and regions
(including instruction in economic development, industrialization,
land reform, infrastructural development, investment policy, the
role of governments and business in international development and
organizations, and the study of social, health, environmental
influences on economic development)
45/06/05 International Economics
A systematic study and analysis of international commercial
behaviour and trade policy (including instruction in international
trade theory, tariffs and quotas, commercial policy, trade factor
flows, international finance and investment, currency regulation
and trade exchange rates and markets, international trade
negotiation, and international payments and accounting policy)
45/06/99 Economics, Other
Any instructional program or study in economics not listed above.
51/20/07 Health Professions and Related Programs/Pharmacy,
Pharmaceutical Sciences, and Administration/Pharmaco-
economics/Pharmaceutical Economics
An application of economics and policy analysis to the study of the
relationship of pharmacy services, pharmaceutical processes and
products to the health care system and their impact on health care
organizations (including instruction in health economics, pharmaco
economics, health care systems, health care organization and
management, statistics and biostatistics, outcomes research, health
care policy, pharmacy services, pharmaceutical industry
operations)
52/06/01 Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support
Services/ Business/Managerial Economics/ Business/
Managerial Economics
An application of economics principles to the analysis of the

organization and operation of business enterprises (including instruction in monetary theory, banking and financial systems, theory of competition, pricing theory, wage and salary/incentive theory, analysis of markets, and applications of econometrics and quantitative methods to the study of particular businesses and business problems)

Source: http://nces.ed.gov/ipeds/cipcode/browse.aspx?y=55

The econo-disciplines are contiguous disciplines and extend their areas day by day. While the econo-disciplines may share a common classical science such as economics, specifically a respect for knowledge and intellectual inquiry into the precarity of the resources and about growth and welfare [43], differences between them are vast, and important in creating many adversities and sometimes even wars.

### 3. THE GAP BETWEEN CONTEMPORARY ECONO-SCIENCES AND THE CLASSIC ECONO-DISCIPLINES

In the history of science, there was a real war between sciences. In fact, this science war took place principally in the United States, and this was a series of intellectual exchanges, postmodernist scientific realists and between or poststructuralist critics, about the nature of scientific theory and intellectual inquiry. The first group of scientific realists (Norman Levitt, Paul R. Gross, Jean Bricmont and Alan Sokal postmodernists and others) have accused the or poststructuralists (Jacques Derrida, Gilles Deleuze, Jean-François Lyotard and others) of having effectively rejected scientific objectivity, the scientific methods and models, and even scientific knowledge, and considered and declared their work to be incomprehensible or meaningless (this war included many scientific fields in this trend, including cultural studies, cultural anthropology, feminist studies, comparative literature, media studies, and science and technology studies). Contemporary econo-sciences and econo-disciplines are not in a real war, but there a lot of adversities and conflicts. Indeed the economics is becoming more a focus of study, with increased attention to the disciplinary impacts on academic organization and leadership, between the lifecycle of an econosciences and econo-disciplines the gap, is truly less than it was one hundred years ago, but still continues to exist, as can be seen in Figure no. 3.

# The gap between life cycles of econo-sciences (E-S) and econo-disciplines (E-D)

Figure no 3



Another important aspect is the level of importance generated by the volume of research papers and books,

institutions and all other applied aspects and the intensity of the decline. All econo-sciences are higher both as level or volume and as time it takes to reach the climax, but the decline is really more emphasized than in an econo-discipline case. In better understanding econo-discipline is a pale shadow of the econo-science during the introduction or appearance but its characteristics are manifested in moderate way, compared with econo-sciences groups, during the rest of the life cycle. This is easy to demonstrate following the modern econo-sciences like: Financial econometrics, Econophysics, Quantum economics, Neuroeconomics, Sociophysics, Econo-engineering, Thermoeconomics, etc.

This approach could generate a new a theory of science – discipline differences, more visible in economics than elsewhere, in the changing universe of the sciences and the disciplines.

Much of the disciplines variation focused primarily on the volume, but the most important remains the slope of decline. The problem of the new war is not group of scientific realists versus empiricists vs postmodernists or poststructuralists (underlying the rejected scientific objectivity, and emphasizing the absence of methods, models or knowledge), but econosciences versus econo-disciplines, because the gap highlight the desire of resistance and survive more specific to econodisciplines than to the sciences. Econo-sciences mean too many assumptions, methods, models, many of which are hard to believe, validate or even used in the real economic phenomenon and this transform the econo-sciences' life cycle in its last part in graphic more pronounced decline. An example is the so called socialist economy as econo-science that is now really in a generalized real decline, but the econo-discipline continues to survive.

It is that econo-science is too axiomatised a way to deliver something accurate concerning its own crisis prediction. And in this case of less room to experiments for an econo-science like socialist economics was, how could econo-discipline with the same name survive?

It is absolutely true that we need both approaches and life cycles: econo-sciences models and methods, and econodisciplines methodology and education to give coherence to this adversity framework and to multiply the empirical findings. However, the gap is shorter than the period of the last decades. Because an academic econo-disciplina may be said to posess knowledge and the privilege or responsibility of validating and authorizing new knowledge extensions in particular so-called disciplinary areas the immediate adversity with the new econo-science becomes more and more clear. When reality challenges some claims or just a statement of a classical econo-disciplina then the new econo-science uses its new methods and models and declares it automatically just history or simply obsolete, providing more alternatives in the new science – disciplina approach. Closely associated solutions for econo-sciences in the conflict with disciplina include immediately multi, trans, interdisciplinarity, and even crossdisciplinarity.

#### 4. CONCLUSIONS

A real difference exists between econo-sciences and econodisciplines that stretch in almost all universities all over the world having a long history, but there is still an opinion about the existence of at least four heterogenous branches of new econo-sciences, all of which point out serious weaknesses in the basic fundamental assumptions of neo-classical economics: a) Econophysics; b) Ecological economics (Herman Daly and his steady-state economics, 1991); c) Sociophysics; d) Biophysical economics (Hall and Klitgaard, 2006). All these new econo-sciences have represented a great breath of fresh air for decades, destroying the dogmatism of classical economics, dressed in modern mathematics or modern statistics that worked at one time, but do not reference the conditions out of which they sprang.

The new econo-sciences must generate new econodisciplines during the next years and thus to reinvigorate and revive economics, and build a realistic body of knowledge of economics that is really based on testable theories and hypotheses that have predictive value, on new models from other more competitive sciences. The Economics theory of both science and discipline could get out of the dark ages and apply the world view and techniques of science to the economic phenomenon as a complex dynamic system. New econosciences are more flexible than Physics because there is free will, greed and fear to add into the equations... But for this future all the econosciences and econo-disciplines must cooperate and the economists must do the same thing with physiscists, engineers and others experts in different domains. Classical and neo-classical economists have about as much to offer, as alchemists had to offer to chemistry in its early days. The new econo-sciences and econo-disciplines do not get diluted or swallowed by classical Economics, because in fact economics is just a part of Sociology, and thus new Sociophysics, Thermoeconomics Quantum economics, Complexity economics or econo-complexity science and Evolutionary economics have progressed to the point where our social and economic systems are nothing else but biophysical systems which must obey the laws of thermodynamics and, more general to Quantum Physics and all of the other known constraints on such systems that are known from the study of physics, chemistry, and biology. The adversity between econosciences and econo-disciplines must finish soon and the new econophysicists or sociophysists or econo-engineers must learn the science first, then build on and expand the science-based models, hypotheses, laws, and techniques, and only after that analyse the economic phenomena.

#### 5. REFERENCES

[1] Kerlinger, F. (1973). Foundations of behavioral research. New York: Holt, Reinhart & Winston.

[2] Wilson, E. O. (1998). *Consilience: The Unity of Knowledge* (1st ed.). New York, NY: Vintage Books. pp. 49-71.

[3] Huitt, W. (1998). *Measurement, evaluation, and research: Ways of knowing.* Educational Psychology Interactive, Valdosta, GA: Valdosta State University. Retrieved [2013-06-10] from http://www.edpsycinteractive.org/topics/intro/wayknow.html.

[4] Heilbron, J. L. (2003), *The Oxford Companion to the History of Modern Science*. New York: Oxford University Press p.VII.

[5] *Merriam-Webster Online Dictionary*. Merriam-Webster, Inc. Retrieved [2013-06-08] from http://www.merriam-webster.com/ dictionary/science

[6] Săvoiu, G. (2012). *The method, the theory and the model in the way of thinking of modern sciences,* In "Limits of knowledge society", Vol II, Epistemology and Phzlosophyof Science & Economy, Editors: Sîmbotin, G. and Gherasim, O., Iaşi: Intitutul European, 2012, pp.103-122.

[7] Gadamer, H.G. (1993). *Hermeneutik II: Wahrheit und Methode*, Tübingen: J.C.B. Mohr und Paul Siebeck, p.15

[8] Penrose, R. (1989). *The Emperor's New Mind, Concerning computers, Minds, and the Law of Physics*, Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press.

[9] Popper, K.R. (1973). *Logik der Forshung*. Tubingen: Mohr C.B. (Paul Siebeck).

[10] Flonta, M. (1981). An introductive study and notes on Popper, K.R. *Logik der Forshung*. Tubingen: Mohr C.B. (Paul Siebeck). Editura Științifică și enciclopedică, București, pp. 13-56.

[11] Săvoiu, G. (2013). Principles, landmarks and stages of scientific research in the field of economics, which were finalized by papers published in prestigious journals, Amfiteatru Economic, journal Retrieved [2013-06-15] from http://www.amfiteatru economic. ro/Repere\_alecercetarii\_economice.aspx journal, pp.5-6.

[12] Einstein, A. (1914). *Inaugural address to the Prussian Academy of Sciences*. In Essays in Science. New York: Philosophical Library, 1934, pp. 6-10.

[13] Einstein, A., (1934). On the method of theoretical physics. Philosophy of Science 1 (2), pp. 163-169.

[14] Schumpeter, J.A., (1951). *Essays*, Ed. by Clemence, R.V., Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

[15] Georgescu – Roegen, N., (1971). *The Entropy Law and the Economic Process*, Harvard University Press.

[16] Mises, Ludwig von. (1966). *Human Action* (Chicago: Henry Regnery, p. 32.

[17] Mises, Ludwig von. (1978). *The Ultimate Foundation of Economic Science*. Kansas City: Sheed Andrews and McMeel.

[18] Gould, S. (1987). *Time's Arrow, Time's Cycle: Myth and Metaphor in the Discovery of Geological Time*. Cambridge, M A: Harvard University Press. pp. 120-122.

[19] Rollin, B. E. (2006). *Science and Ethics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

[20] Schumpeter, J. A. (1961). *The theory of economic development: an inquiry into profits, capital, credit, interest, and the business cycle,* translated from the German by Redvers Opie New York: OUP.

[21] De Callataÿ, Godefroid, (2003). *The Classification of the Sciences according to Rasa'il Ikhwan al-Safa'*. Université Catholique de Louvain, Institut Orientaliste, Faculté de Philosophie et Lettres, Louvain-la-Neuve. Retrieved [2013.06.05] from http://www.iis.ac.uk/SiteAssets/pdf/rasail ikhwan

[22] Peirce, C.S., (1903). A Detailed Classification of the Sciences. The Collected Papers, vol. 1, pp. 180–202.

[23] Agassiz, L. (1962). *Essay on Classification*. After London edition of 1859, Edited by Edward Lurie: The Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

[24] Weiss, D. (1995). *Ibn Khaldun on Economic Transformation*, International Journal of Middle East Studies, vol 27 (1), pp. 29–37.

[25] Stichweh, R. (2001). *Scientific Disciplines, History of.* in: Smelser, N. J. & Baltes, P. B. (eds.). International Encyclopedia of the Social and Behavioral Sciences. Oxford: Elsevier Science (pp. 13727-13731).

[26] Pierce, S. J. (1991). *Subject areas, disciplines and the concept of authority*. Library and Information Science Research, vol. 13, pp. 21-35.

[27] Foucault, M. (1977). *Discipline and punish: The birth of the prison*. Trans. Alan Sheridan. New York: Vintage.

[28] Simpson, M. G. (2010). *Plant Systematics* (2nd ed.). Elsevier, London: Academic Press.

[29] Harden, R. (1998), *Integrated teaching – what do we mean? A proposed taxonomy*. Medical Education, vol. 32. pp. 216–217. doi: 10.1046/j.1365-2923.1998.0188j.x

[30] Harden, R., Davis, M.H. (1998). *The continuum of problem-based learning*. Medical Teacher, Vol.20(4), pp. 317-322

[31] Braxton, J., & Hargens, L. (1996). Variation among academic disciplines: Analytical frameworks and research. In J. Smart (Ed.), *Higher education: Handbook of Research and Theory*, Vol. 11 (pp. 1-46). New York, NY: Agathon Press.

[32] Biglan, A. (1973). *The characteristics of subject matter in academic areas*. Journal of Applied Psychology, vol 57, pp.195–203.

[33] Holland, J. (1973). Making vocational choices: A theory of

careers (1st ed.). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.

[34] Holland, J. (1997). *Making vocational choices: A theory of vocational personalities and work environments* (3rd ed.). Odessa, FL: Psychological Assessment Resources.

[35] Smart, J. C., Feldman, K. A., & Ethington, C. A. (2000). Academic disciplines: Holland's theory and the study of college students and faculty. Nashville, TN: Vanderbilt University Press. [36] Goel, S. (2010). Well Rounded Curriculum-An Insight from Biglan's classification of disciplines, Retrieved [2013.06.10] from http://goelsan.wordpress.com/2010/07/27/biglans-classification -ofdisciplines/

[37] OECD. (2002). Frascati Manual 2002: Proposed Standard Practice for Surveys on Research and Experimental Development, The Measurement of Scientific and Technological Activities, OECD Publishing.doi: 10.1787/9789264199040-en

[38] Revised Field of Science and Technology (Fos) Classification in The Frascati Manual (2007), Retrieved [2013.06.06] from http://www.oecd.org/science/inno/38235147.pdf

[39] OECD / Statistical Office of the European Communities, Luxembourg (2005). Oslo Manual: Guidelines for Collecting and Interpreting Innovation Data, 3rd Edition, The Measurement of Scientific and Technological Activities, OECD Publishing.doi: 10.1787/9789264013100-en

[40]Glänzel, W., Schubert, A. (2003). *A new classification scheme of science fields*. Scientometrics, Vol. 56, No. 3, pp. 357–367.

[41] Marshall, A., (1961). *Principles of Economics*. 8th ed. New York: Macmillan Co., p. 131.

[42] Stigler, G.J. (1966). *The Theory of Price*, 3<sup>rd</sup> edition New York: Macmillan, pp. 202.

[43]Coase, R. H. (1978). *Economics and Contiguous Disciplines*, The Journal of Legal Studies, Vol. 7, No. 2, pp. 201-211, The University of Chicago Press Stable URL: Retrieved [2013.06.15] from http://www.jstor.org/stable/724212

Annex 1 The contemporary econo-sciences' list and several relative new econosciences

No	Econo-sciences
1	Accounting
2	Agricultural Economics
3	Banking
4	Behavioural economics
5	Bioeconomics
6	Comparative economics
7	Computational economics
8	Consumer economics
9	Contract theory
10	Development economics
11	Business administration
12	Business ethics
13	Economic geography
14	Economic history
15	Economic sociology
16	Energy economics
17	Economic methodology
18	Econometrics
19	Economic statistics
20	Education economics
21	Experimental economics
22	Entrepreneurial economics
23	Environmental economics

<b>.</b>	
24	Finance
25	Financial economics
26	Heterodox economics
27	Green economics
28	Feminist economics
29	Islamic economics
30	Industrial organization
31	International economics
32	International Trade
33	Institutional economics
34	Labor economics
35	Law and economics
36	Managerial economics
37	Marketing
38	Mathematical economics
39	Monetary economics
40	Political economy
41	Praxeology
42	Public finance
43	Public economics
44	Real estate economics
45	Risk management and insurance
46	Socioeconomics
47	Transport economics
48	Welfare economics
R	elative new econo-sciences
1	Bioeconomics
2	Biophysical economics
3	Complexity economics/econo-complexity science
4	Collective bargaining and game theory
5	Constitutional economics
6	F-Business
7	E-Dusiness Evolutionary economics
8	Ecological economics
0	Ecological ecololities
10	Econo information technology
10	Econo health information
12	Econo-organizational studies
12	Econophysics
1/	Econo_regional science
14	Econo-systems science
14	Econo pharmaceutics
13	Econo-pharmaceutics
10	E managarial aconomica
1/	
	E-management information systems
18	Management information systems
18 19	Management information systems Military economics Network Resource Economics
18 19 20	Management information systems         Military economics         Natural Resource Economics
$     \begin{array}{r}       18 \\       19 \\       20 \\       21 \\       22     \end{array} $	Management information systems Military economics Natural Resource Economics Neuroeconomics
18 19 20 21 22 22	Management information systems Military economics Natural Resource Economics Neuroeconomics Quantum economics
$     \begin{array}{r}       18 \\       19 \\       20 \\       21 \\       22 \\       23 \\       24 \\       25 \\       23 \\       24 \\       25 \\       23 \\       24 \\       25 \\       23 \\       24 \\       25 \\       23 \\       24 \\       25 \\$	Management information systems         Military economics         Natural Resource Economics         Neuroeconomics         Quantum economics         Social and economic choice theory
$     \begin{array}{r}       18 \\       19 \\       20 \\       21 \\       22 \\       23 \\       24 \\       25 \\       \hline     $	Management information systems         Military economics         Natural Resource Economics         Neuroeconomics         Quantum economics         Social and economic choice theory         Social physics
$     \begin{array}{r}       18 \\       19 \\       20 \\       21 \\       22 \\       23 \\       24 \\       25 \\       25 \\       \hline       21 \\       22 \\       23 \\       24 \\       25 \\       25 \\       25 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\       26 \\       26 \\       26 \\       25 \\       26 \\   $	Management information systems         Military economics         Natural Resource Economics         Quantum economics         Quantum economic choice theory         Social and economic choice theory         Social provide the systems         Thermoeconomics

12

### MASTERING OF EVEN SIMPLE SOCIO-PHYSICS MODELS – A STRATEGIC ADVANTAGE FOR LEGAL PROFESSIONALS

# I. COMMENTS ON AND SUGGESTIONS, BASED UPON NEWTONIAN MECHANICS MODELS, TO IMPROVE THE 19.06.2013 DRAFT LAW OF REVISION OF 2003 ROMANIA'S CONSTITUTION

Ioana-Roxana Chişleag Losada, Radu Chişleag<sup>1</sup>,

<sup>1</sup>University "Politehnica", Bucharest, Romania; e-mail: chisleag@gmail.com

**Abstract.** If considering that the Human Society is being composed of many individuals (its members), relatively similar one to another, the Principles of functioning of the given Society composed of members – humans, natural ad legal entities, are somehow analogous to the Principles of Classical, Newtonian (Macroscopic) Physics, valid for bodies composed of many molecules.

The authors, not implied in political debates or in the activity of any political party, introduce in the next, as a scientific contribution<sup>1</sup>, Socio-Physics tools, based upon objective Newtonian Mechanics Models, able to assist in improving the June 19, 2013 Draft law of Revision of 2003 Romania's Constitution: Newton's three Laws, Models of equilibrium of bodies; Postulates of Conservation; Dimensional Analysis; Basics of Processing of Experimental Data, averages and errors.

Such simple Physics models when applied to society, might have some characteristics a little different from those of the Physics laws: social laws and the definitions or the conditions for space, time, objects, resources and interactions are relatively less rigorous, more approximate than in Physics, but even objective.

The authors consider Socio-Physics laws, when possible, as being acceptable postulates, based upon partially pragmatical check.

These models are here applied to the mentioned Draft Law of Revision of 2003 Romania's Constitution's provisions and to a few debates, so offering useful Socio-Physics conclusions, as objective as possible ones.

Physics models and those people mastering them, the socially committed scientists and particularly, the professors of Physics, may assist members of the Revision Commission and all those interested to design, to evaluate and improve, using Socio-Physics, every proposal and suggestion, to find better solutions for the next Costitution's text, to the benefit of the people of Romania, of the European Union and of the world.

The authors are waiting for participants in the debates make adequate use of Physics models and welcome pertinent critics of the authors suggestions and comments, eventually based on Physics models, to improve their research.

*Physics models might be considered a higher level of legal common sense.* 

**Keywords:** Newtonian Physics Models, Inertia, Proportionality, Action and Reaction, Conservation postulates, Mechanical Equilibrium, Dimensional Analysis, Dimensional Homogeneity, Data Processing, Socio-physics, Socio-optics, legal common sense.

### INTRODUCTION

The humans interact with Nature, subject to the Principles and Laws of Natural Sciences – Physics, Chemistry, Biology a. s. o.

All the above mentioned principles and laws, being natural ones, are independent of the human wish.

The humans interact between them subject to the principles and Laws of Psychology and Sociology.

The functioning of the Human Society is governed, besides objective natural laws, by laws generated by humans themselves – the Laws System (when including institutions – the Judicial System), developed along the History of Mankind, with local variations in space, vicinity, time, time horizon, available resources and environmental conditions, technologies, communications, but aiming, more or less, to the best functioning of a given society in the present and in a shorter or longer runs, depending of the interests of the promoters.

Particularly, because Physics has large spectra of models and because it is studied from the school age as a component of scientific literacy, Physics is called to suggest scientists and to help them to apply Physics laws, principles, postulates, methods, structures, models and ways to identify, describe, understand, manage and control social, political and economic phenomena, by analogy with physical natural phenomena.

If there is considered that the Human Society is being composed of many individuals (its members), relatively similar one to another, the Principles of functioning of the given Society composed of members – humans, natural ad legal entities (persons), are somehow analogous to the Principles of Classical, Newtonian (Macroscopic) Physics, valid for bodies composed of many molecules (mono- or poly-atomic).

If we refer to the social behavior of an individual human, the Quantum Physics seems to the authors as being adequate.

The simple Physics models, when applied to society, might have some characteristics a little different from those of the Physics laws: social laws. The definitions or the conditions for space, time, objects, resources and interactions are relatively less rigorous, more approximate than in Physics, but even, objective.

The authors consider Socio-Physics laws, when possible, as being postulates (acceptable, based upon partial pragmatical check).

Physics models may and must help, in the authors' opinion, have a better and future oriented Revision of the 2003 Romania's Constitution, based on the Draft Law No. 429/2013 of Revision of Constitution of Romania, issued by the Parliament of Romania, on June 19, 2013, submitted to public debate on June 24, 2013 (debates opened until August 24, 2013).

Physics models and those mastering them, the socially committed scientists and particularly, the professors of Physics may assist members of the Revision Commission and all those interested to debate, design, evaluate and improve, using Socio-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The contribution of the authors is in English, being a preliminary version, only. It is like as it was delivered at "Econophysics and Sociophysics" Workshop, University of Pitesti, June 29, 2013.

The authors have made use of the English official version of the 2003 Constitution of Romania and of the Romanian Version (the only official one) of the Draft Law for Revision of the Constitution B/429/2013/Senat, edited by the councels Maria Ranga and Costel Gruia.

The final text of this paper will be available, entirely in English, upon the issue of the official English version of the Draft Law submitted to public debates, B429/2013.

Physics, every proposal and suggestion and to find better solutions, to the benefit of the people of Romania and of its partners in the European Union and Noth Atlantic Treaty Organization.

Physics models might be considered a higher level of legal common sense.

There are two complementary approaches useful for socially committed scientists:

- to start from an existing Physics model and to find social, political, economic phenomena where that Physics model may, eventually, fit successfully - like in the first part (introducing the Physics models, for the non physicists) of the present paper or

- to find a Physics model to explain a chosen type of social, legal, politic or economic phenomenon – mostly like in the second partr reserved to the application to the ammendments contained in the Draft Law of the Revision of 2003 Romania' Constitution.

The most general tools, Principles and Laws of the Macroscopic Physics which have correspondents in Social Sciences and in Physics modelling of the functioning of the Human Societies, as Postulates, used by the authors in this present research, are:

- NEWTON' s Laws, next referred as: first, second and third Newton's Postulates (NP):

NP I - Status quo ante

NP II - Postulate of Proportionality

NP III – Postulate of *Action and Reaction* or Postulate of *Rights (fredoms)* and *Duties (obligations)*.

- Models of *equilibrium of a body*.

- Postulates of *Conservation*, mainly referring to non renewable resources.

- *Dimensional Analysis*, particularly the observance of dimensional homogeneity in comparing social "quantities", by corectly defining them.

- Basics of *Processing of Experimental Data* - averages snd erors.

In this paper, the authors comment and eventually make suggestions, in the text, on the Draft Law of Revision the Romania's Constitution (shortly, Draft

Law or even DL, in the next), objectively resulting when considering Classical Physics Models.

Of course, Socio-Physics could not replace human decisionmakers. A manager's domain expertise and tacit knowledge can not be replaced by an automated algorithm. However, a sorrow Socio-physical .analysis can support and augment decisionmakers' instincts and their reasoning abilities.

# I DESCRIPTION OF THE CLASSICAL PHYSICS MODELS USED IN THE PAPER

### 1. NEWTON'S LAWS OF MOTION

The three laws of motion were firstly compiled by Sir Isaac Newton in his work *Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica*, published on July 5, 1687 [1].

Newton used these 3 laws to explain and investigate the motion and the equilibrium of many physical objects and systems.

These laws describe the relationship between the forces acting on a body and the motion of that body due to those forces.

These 3 laws have been expressed in several ways over more than three centuries and may be summarized as follows [2] :

# i) First Newton Law (Next in the paper: NP I Newton's first Postulate) – Status Quo Antem

"Every body persists in its state of being at rest or of moving uniformly straight forward, except insofar as it is compelled to change its state by the force impressed. If the resultant force (the vector sum of all forces acting on an object) is zero, then the velocity of the object is constant."

Consequently, an object that is at rest will stay at rest, unless an unbalanced force acts upon it; an object that is in motion will not change its velocity unless an unbalanced force acts upon it.

Newton's first law is often referred to as the *law of inertia*. It permits the introduction of inertial reference frames.

In social life NP I may be found as "Status quo antem"

The NP I is well represented in the Draft of the Revision Law, the major part of the paragraphs remaining unchanged, as compared whese those existing in the 2003, presently valid, Constitution.

$$\sum \mathbf{F} = 0 \Rightarrow \frac{d\mathbf{v}}{dt} = 0.$$

Therefore, the authors will not indicate the use of NP I, in the text of the commented Draft Law.

The unaltered articles of the Constitution are to be ignored, here, with rare exceptions.

ii) Second Newton Law (NP II) – Law of Proportionality

"The net force F acting on a particle is equal to the time rate of change of its linear momentum p, in an inertial reference frame:

where, for constant-mass systems, the mass can be taken

$$\sum \mathbf{F}_{a,b} = -\sum \mathbf{F}_{b,a}$$

outside the differentiation operator" (by the "constant factor rule" in differentiation). Thus, where  $\mathbf{F}$  is the net force applied, m is the mass of the body, and  $\mathbf{a}$  is the body's acceleration. Thus, "the net force applied to a body produces a proportional acceleration".

Any mass that is gained or lost by the system will cause a change in momentum that is not the result of an external force. A different equation is necessary for variable-mass systems.

Consistent with the first law, the time derivative of the momentum is non-zero when the linear momentum changes direction, even if there is no change in its magnitude; such is the case with uniform circular motion.

The NP II also implies the conservation of the linear momentum: "when the net force on the body is zero, the momentum of the body is constant".

Any net force is equal to the rate of change of the linear momentum (as a vector, in magnitude or/and in direction).

**iii) Third Newton's Law (NP III)** – Postulate of Action and Reaction – Postulate of Rights (freedoms) and Duties (obligations)

"To every action there is always an equal and opposite reaction"; or "the forces of two bodies on each other are always co-linear, equal in magnitude and are directed in opposite directions"

Whenever a first body exerts a force  $\mathbf{F}$  on a second body, the second body exerts a force  $-\mathbf{F}$  on the first body.  $\mathbf{F}$  and  $-\mathbf{F}$  are equal in magnitude and opposite in direction. This law is called the *action-reaction law*, with  $\mathbf{F}$  called the "*action*" and  $-\mathbf{F}$  the "*reaction*".

The action and the reaction are simultaneous.

The Third Netwon's Law means that all forces are interactions between different bodies and thus that there is no such thing as a unidirectional force alone or a force that acts on only one body.

A *force means an interaction*; it acts between a pair of objects, and not on a single object. So, each and every force has two ends.

Each of the two ends is similar, except for being opposite in direction. The ends of a force might be considered as mirror images of each other.

Newton's third law may be stated, also, as:

"Given two objects A and B, each exerting a force upon the other, where **F**a,b are the forces from B acting on A, and **F**b,a are the forces from A acting on B".

Newton used the third law to derive the *law of conservation of momentum*; however from a deeper perspective, the conservation of momentum is the fundamental idea.

### 2. SOCIAL APPLICATIONS OF NEWTON'S LAWS

$$\mathbf{F} = \frac{\mathrm{d}\mathbf{p}}{\mathrm{d}t} = \frac{\mathrm{d}(m\mathbf{v})}{\mathrm{d}t},$$
$$\mathbf{F} = m\frac{\mathrm{d}\mathbf{v}}{\mathrm{d}t} = m\mathbf{a},$$

To Newton Laws (in social applications – "Newton's Postulates", "NP") corresponds, socially, *causality*, which is the relationship between an event (the cause) and a second event (the effect), where the second event is a consequence of the first, in the special situation when antecedence is reduced to simultaneity, understood as for social phenomena (as having a much larger time constant).

Though cause and effect are typically related to events, but candidate quantities in social life may include: objects, resources, processes, properties, variables, facts, rights, obligations, actions.

The quantitative analysis of causes and effects of a process, based on the three Newton Laws (social Postulates) may stay at the basement of any social analysis, particularly at legal judgements.

i) "*Status quo antem*" corresponds to 1st Postulate: "*no action leads to no change in motion*".

This Postulate suggest to add in the 1<sup>st</sup> article of the Constitution : "Romania is a member of the European Union and of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization", because the accessing to these organizations, after the passing of 2003 Constitution, do change the content of the rest of Art. 1.

**ii**) Principles and rules of *proportionality* in many social fields may correspond to the 2nd Postulate.

Proportionality is an accepted principle in law.

For example, the punishment of a certain crime should be in proportion to the severity of the crime itself. In practice, systems of law differ greatly on the application of this principle.

The proportionality principle, moreover, is regarded as a fundamental element of regulatory policy and public administration.

Over the past half century, NP II has become a preferred procedure for managing disputes involving an alleged conflict between two rights claims, or between a rights provision and a legitimate state or public interest.

The principle of proportionality has played an important role in preventing undue invasions of basic rights for the purposes of countering terrorism. The characterizing of the causal relationship may be the subject of much debate, in each case.

Contiguity, implied in causality, postulating that cause and effect, must be in spatial contact or connected by a chain of intermediate things in contact (Born, 1949 [3]), is always implied.

The Postulate of Proportionality may be used to settle debates on some topics in the Draft Law on Revision of Romania's Constitution. E.g.:

A new paragraph added as the Art.1.-  $(1^{i})$  of the Revised Constitution by the 2013 Draft Law for the Revision of Constitution of Romania is intensely debated: «România recunoaște rolul istoric, în constituirea și modernizarea statului român, al Bisericii Ortodoxe și al celorlalte culte religioase recunoscute de lege, al Casei Regale și al minorităților naționale » (En. : «Romania recognizes the historical role in the founding and in modernizing the Romanian State of the Orthodox Church and of other religous cults, recognized by law, ... «).

Some representatives of a few other religious cults, weakly represented in Romania (all together, 1/8 of belivers) demand the names of their cults be included explicitly in the text of this amendment, pleading as being discriminated by the present amendment. But, if there is considered the number of printing signs of the provision to be relatively proportional with the relative number of specific believers, the proposed text is, in fact, discriminating the majoritary Orthodox Church (18 letters and ~ 7/8 of total population being Orthodox believers) when compared whith the present space alloted to all other churches toghether (48 letters, but only ~1/8 of total believers).

From the point of view of NP II, it is to mention that in a few places of D L 429/2013 there are discriminated majorities, e.g., of:

- Romanian ethnics

- procreative families.

### iii) N. P. III social applications

3rd Newton's action-reaction Law has analogies in many non physical issues.

The Physics Action-Reaction Law acts as an action-reaction postulate (ARP), when modelling non physical phenomena. These phenomena might have a few characteristics different from those of the Physics law of action-reaction, but not, essentially, affecting it. For example, the time constant might be different, the nature of the reaction might be also different of nature of the action.

In the theories on Law, N P III is a basic principle, the rights being always accompanied and conditioned by duties. If the action means more rights, the reaction would mean more duties. The reverse allegation is also valid.

A civic principle asks that oneself should take responsibility for one's own mistakes.

Complying with the Action – Reaction Postulate (rights, freedoms vs. duties, obligations) is at the basement of judges' reasoning.

Offer and demand, income and spending, crediors and debitors, excedent and deficit, are action-reaction pairs, essential in Economics.

The observation of the Action-Reaction Postulate is evident in the major part of provisions of international treaties as well as in national constitutions, but, due to disequilibrium in the obligations and the rights in the past, to re-establish a balance at the moment of their passing, many treaties and constitutions explicitly mention more rights than duties, proving a later disequilibrium between rights and duties, so tempting many citizens, companies, Non Governmental Organizations and even Government bodies to think only to value their own rights, neglecting to comply with their legal duties.

Even members of the three independent powers in the state structure of powers: legislative (MP), judiciary (judges) and executive (ministers) show, sometimes, a feeling of impunity and a lack of responsibility (like a total functional immunity).

To increase the personal responsibility of all of them and diminish their feeling of impunity, the Revised Constitution must include provisions to correct this situation for judges and ministers and too, for the MP which "In the exercise of their mandate Deputies and Senators shall be in the service of the people" (Constitution of Romania [4]), but not in the private interests of some individuals or groups, deeply interested to be favoured, as have been accusations, sometimes.

There are to be mentioned here, too, the unhappy titles of some important international treaties like e.g., "Human Rights Charter" or names of prestige institutions like "Courts of Human Rights" which encourage the abuse of *requiring more rights* by those who *do not observe their correspondent obligations* (by infringing NP III).

Rarely, in constitutions there are systematically approached pairs – *a right vs its corresponding obligation*.

In the valid 2003 Constitution of Romania [4], for example, in Title 2 - "Fundamental rights, freedoms and duties", the Chapiter II - "Fundamental rights and obligations" contains **31 different rights and freedoms** (Art. 22-52) but the Chapter III – "Fundamental duties" contains only **4 duties** (Art. 54-57). Even the Name of Title 2 is unbalanced: rights + freedoms vs duties, only (obligations not being mentioned).

From the point of view of NP III, it would be necessary to treat rights and obligations, simultaneously as pairs – each right + its corresponding obligation.

By approaching rights and duties in pairs, could be avoided many sources of disequilibrium in the functioning of the State

When referring to groups, human groups with opposite characteristics are to be treated simultaneosly. But, e.g., in the Draft Law there are not even mentioned the *overgifted Romanians* which honour their country with their international prizes in sciences, sport, engineering and contribite in the middle and long runs to the progress as compared with the support given to *disabled* people.

Typical examples of breaking Action-Reaction Postulate (ARP) using constitutional provisions, are offered by political parties which, during electoral extended campaigns, to gain votes, do pass laws providing for uncovered budgetary future expenses, which shall lead to future chronic State Budget Deficits and structural unbalances, to bear on the ane evolution of the country's economy.

This unbalance, rights vs duties, may facilitate "fraud on law"; some constitutional provisions might be infringed by other constitutional provisions, not observing NP III requierements, this resulting in the breaking of some provisions of the implied constitution and in conflicts of laws, leading, e.g. to the extending the duration of legal procedures outside the maximum operational duration and reducing the efficiency of of the law and of the judicial system.

The solutions for the Parliament would be to amend those laws making possible "fraud on law", through an adequate revision of the constitution.

For the present Revision of the Constitution, it seems necessary, as regards legislation procedures, to improve the legislation regulations leading to the passage of laws in Parliament or of adopting Ordinances by the Government or of issuing institutional advices and reports, at different hierarchical levels.

A sorrow analysis of the content, at the Revision of a Constitution, by systematically considering the mentioned Postulates (of inertia, proportionality and of rights, freedoms, duties and obligations) seems necessary.

For educating a responsible citizen, there is important to teach the citizens to try to be inventive, creative in observing the action-reaction and proportionality postulates, not to try to be creative and to develop solidarity in finding ways to infringe the laws.

### 3. LAWS OF CONSERVATION

The Newton laws of conservation may be stated simply: "In an insulated system, momentum, energy and angular momentum can neither be created nor destroyed."

In Modern Physics, *the laws of conservation of: linear momentum, P, angular momentum, M, and energy, E,* are of more general validity than Newton's motion laws, since they apply to both light and matter, and to both classical and non-classical physics.

Conservation of energy was discovered nearly two centuries after Newton's lifetime, the long delay occurring because of the difficulty in understanding the role of microscopic and invisible forms of energy such as heat and infra-red light.

The 3rd Newton's law, the action-reaction law is, in Physics, the result of conservation laws of quantities *non regenerative and non perishable in a conservative system* (referring to total energy, total linear or circular momenta), to ensure the stability of the system, in its stationary evolution.

# 4. APPLICATIONS OF CONSERVATION LAWS AS SOCIAL POSTULATES

*Conservation laws* are present, too, in human social life, when having, e.g., a limited non renewable, non regenerative resource for a defined social group, under specified conditions, subject to defined space and time horizons and technological limitations.

The *conservation postulates* might indicate limits of the social development, particularly at global level (in industry, agriculture, tourism, e.g.) mainly due to the consumption of limited, non-regenerative world resources (fossil fuels, e.g.).

The conservation laws impose that a further development of developed countries by observing traditional patterns is not a workable solution, if there is to be considered a worldwide homogenizing of the level of development. Some world finite resources might limit the world development to a couple of years, only.

May be, there is the case to introduce into Constitution the concepts of 're-development', 're-industrialization' and of other 'intelligent' ways of development and to put constitutional limis to the use of contry's nonregenerative resources, such as 0.5% of the possibly extractable by yearly extraction of non regeneative minerals.

In case of being possible a sustainable increase of known resources, the speed of this possible increase of available resources put limits to the sustainable rhythm of development. May be, it is to be provided in the Revised Constitution that the rhytm of use be only a part of the rhytm of discovery of new resources, f.e. to a half one.

To protect presently unkwnown exactly new resources, there is necessary to be provided in the Rewvised Constitution, the protection of by-products, which may be extremely valuable in the future, e.g. of gold sub-products, which contain rare earths or of the bottom of sea deposits.

Of course, the progress in science, technology, education and management in replacing limited resources with others, regeneratives or less scarce ones, make a sustainable development possible on a longer run, on a larger human and geographical scale, for those societies advanced in research and development.

The conservation laws may require redistribution of world resources or of their rhythms of consumption and these requirements might generate conflicts. The participation of Romania in defending treaties is essential to ensure its security and is to be mentioned in the Constitution in the right position (Art. 1).

A financial debt on the Future is not an unlimited resource as it is seen by some governments, but it is leading to a spiral of debts, taxation, discouraging business but promoting corruption and regress in the middle run and more, in the long run. These debts generated by an egocentric generation are to be paid by future generations. The Constitution might put a superior limit to debts, correctly defined, e.g. by limiting the State Budgets Deficits.

### 5. MECHANICAL EQUILIBRIUM OF A BODY

The *equilibrium* may be considered in Physics as "an unchanging condition or state of a body, a system, a.s. o., resulting from the balance or cancelling out of the influences or processes to which it is subjected".

An alternative, equivalent, definition of equilibrium that applies to <u>conservative systems</u> and often proves more useful, based on the fundamental relationship between force and energy, is:

"Equilibrium is the condition of a system that has its total energy distributed among its component parts in the statistically most probable manner".

However, the definition involving energy can be readily extended to yield information about the stability of the equilibrium state.

The necessary conditions for *mechanical equilibrium* for a system of particles are:

(i) the vector sum of all external forces be zero and

(ii) the vector sum of the moments (torques) of all external forces about any line be zero.

As applied to a rigid body, the necessary and sufficient conditions are to be satisfied simultaneously six equations, they expressing the equilibrium of a rigid body in 3 dimensions:

3 scalar sums of forces on each direction be zero:

$$\sum F_x = 0, \sum F_y = 0, \sum F_z = 0$$
  
and 3 scalar sums of momenta on each direction be zero:  
$$\sum M_x = 0, \sum M_y = 0, \sum M_z = 0$$

These equations may be used to determine unknown forces applied to the rigid body in space or unknown reactions exerted by its support.

These equations may be solved for just six unknowns. If they involve more than six unknowns, the body is said to be statically indeterminate. If they involve fewer than six unknowns, the body is said to be partially constrained. The statement above is not valid absolutely. The solvability of the six equations depends on the properties of the system matrix.

Generally speaking, the problem of the *equilibrium of a body* is always transformed to the problem of the *equilibrium of the system of forces* that act on the body.

From what has been said, it follows that the equilibrium of a particular force system is always simpler than the general case.

A key concept is the <u>center of mass (center of gravity</u> in an uniform gravitational field) of a body at rest: it represents "an *imaginary point at which all the <u>mass</u> of a body resides*".

The position of this point relative to the <u>foundations</u> on which a body lies determines its <u>stability</u> in response to external forces.

With the exception of a theoretical spherical rigid object, the foundations (support) must have an area different of zero, that meaning that *the equilibrium implies at least three non colinear points of support* (a triangle, at least).

An object is in **equilibrium** if:

i) the linear momentum of its center of mass is constant:

 $\mathbf{P} = \text{constant}$ 

If a body is in **translational equilibrium** then  $d\mathbf{P}/dt = 0$ ;  $\mathbf{F} = 0$ 

and if

*ii) its angular momentum (torque) about its center of mass is constant:* 

M = constant.

If a body is in **rotational equilibrium**, then  $d\mathbf{M}/dt = 0$ 

A system that is in equilibrium shows no tendency to alter over time (Postulate of Inertia, NP I).

If a system is in *static equilibrium*, there are no net forces and no net torque in the system.

If a system is in *stable equilibrium*, small disturbances to the system cause only a temporary change before it returns to its original state.

Rest implies stationarity, equilibrium implies a resultant force or respectively, moment, of zero.

A rigid body in mechanical equilibrium is undergoing neither linear nor rotational acceleration; however it could be translating or rotating at a constant velocity. For example: a sky diver at terminal velocity, where resistive forces are equal to the force of gravity. This means that a body can be in equilibrium and not at rest, but a body at rest MUST be in equilibrium, otherwise it would move.

An other definition of equilibrium, based on its potential energy is "a system is in mechanical equilibrium if its position in <u>configuration space</u> is a point at which the <u>gradient</u> with respect to the <u>generalized coordinates</u> of the <u>potential energy</u> is zero".

From elementary <u>calculus</u>, we know that a necessary condition for a <u>local minimum</u> or a local <u>maximum</u> of a differentiable function is a vanishing first derivative (that is, the first derivative is becoming zero).

To determine whether a point is a minimum or a maximum, one may be able to use the <u>second derivative (of the potential energy vs position) test</u>.

The consequences to the stability of the equilibrium state are as follows:

i) Unstable equilibria. The second derivative < 0



The potential energy is at a local maximum, which means that the system is in an *unstable equilibrium* state. If the system is displaced an arbitrarily small distance from the equilibrium

state, the forces of the system cause it to move even farther away.

The center of gravity of a body (at left – the center of the circle (sphere), at right, the center of the rectangle (parlelipiped) lies above the point of suspension or support (the small triangle, at right), the body is said to be in unstable equilibrium.

ii) Stable equilibria. The second derivative > 0.



The potential energy is at a local minimum. This is a *stable equilibrium*. The center of mass is below the point of suspension. The response to a small perturbation is a force that tends to restore the equilibrium.

If more than one stable equilibrium state is possible for a system, any equilibria whose potential energy is higher than the absolute minimum represent *metastable* states.

**iii) Indifferent equilibria.** The second derivative = 0 or does not exist.



The center of mass is coinciding with the point of suspension. The response to a small perturbation is no force that eventually would tend to alter the equilibrium state.

The second derivative test fails, and one must typically resort to using the <u>first derivative test</u>. Both of the previous results are still possible, as is a third: this could be a region in which the energy does not vary, in which case the equilibrium is called *neutral* or *indifferent* or *marginally stable*. To lowest order, if the system is displaced a small amount, it will stay in the new state (here – position).

In more than one dimension, it is possible to get different results in different directions, for example stability with respect to displacements in the *x*-direction but instability in the *y*-direction, a case known as a <u>saddle point</u>. Without further qualification, "an equilibrium is stable only if it is stable in all directions".

If the *center of gravity projection* of a body *exists outside the foundations*, then the body is unstable because there is a *torque* acting: any small disturbance will cause the body to fall or topple. If the center of gravity exists within the foundations, the body is stable since no net torque acts on the body.

To ensure the equilibrium of a body in the gravitational field, there is necessary that it has a support enough large that the center of mass' vertical rests inside the horizontal pojection of the support during the considered process. Even if a cilinder is no vertical but slighty tilded that cilinder may rest in equilibrium. A very kown such object is the Tower of Pisa (Italy).



This tower, which dates from 1173, tilted because the ground beneath a part of it shifted, over the cetnuries. Now it has stopped its leaning, because, since 1993, about 780 tons of lead, have been placed at a zone of its base side, as a counterweight and have halted the tower's tilting. The measurements show that the  $\sim 55$  m high tower has reached equilibrium, for the moment. The tower leans now five degrees  $\sim 5m$  off the perpendicular, but the vertical of its center of mass lyes inside the basement. The simplest support for an object is the *tripod*, the preferred foundation, since prehistory, when e.g. manufacturing three-legged wood stools and tables.

A beautiful ilustration of the equilibrium of a body on a three-legged suport is oferred by the sculptor Alexander Calder, whose "*Trepied*" may be used to explain Physics modelling of "balances and checks "of 3 independent powers in a state structure and the role of the head of state.

### ALEXANDER CALDER, "Trepied", 1972 painted metal (285.1 x 300.4 x 315 cm). [5]





The Leaning Tower of Pisa

By considering a tripod, it is evident that if one of its legs is much too long or too short as compared whith the other two legs, the body may not not be stable.

The instability may appear when the vertical of the center of mass be outside the area of the tripod, when, e.g. the point of support of a havy arch be much lateral.

#### 6. SOCIAL EQUILIBRIA

In sociology, a system is said to be in *social equilibrium* when there is a *dynamic* working balance among its interdependent parts (Davis & Newstrom 1985. [6]). Each subsystem will adjust to any change in the other subsystems and will continue to do so until an equilibrium is retained. The process of achieving equilibrium will only work if the changes happen slowly, but for rapid changes it would throw the social system into chaos, unless and until a new equilibrium can be reached.

By analogy with the mechanical equilibrium of rigid bodies, which need at least three points of support to define an equilibrium, the theorists of state have applied to *"three-part"* political systems.

The term (Fr – "tripartite") is ascribed to <u>French</u> <u>Enlightenment political philosopher Baron de Montesquieu</u>, 1748 (see [7]) Montesquieu described division of <u>political</u> <u>power</u> among: a <u>legislature</u>, an <u>executive</u>, and a <u>judiciary</u> powers. He based this model on developments in Ancient Greece, on the <u>Constitution of the Roman Republic</u> and on the <u>British constitutional system</u>. Montesquieu took the view that the Roman Republic had powers separated so that no one could usurp complete power. In the British constitutional system, Montesquieu perceived a separation of powers among the monarch, Parliament, and the courts of law.

The *separation of powers* is a model for the contejmporary <u>governance</u> of a state (or who controls the state). Under this model, the <u>state</u> is divided into branches, each with separate and independent powers and areas of responsibility so that *no branch has more power than the other branches*.

The three powers – *legislative, executive and judiciary* must preserve a relative equilibrium among them to insure the stability of the center of mass (which might correspond the president or to the king, the head of state, representing it).

The first three articles of the U.S. Constitution call for the powers of the federal government to be divided among three separate branches: *the legislative, the executive, and the judiciary* ones. Under the separation of powers, each branch is independent, has a separate function, and may not usurp the functions of another branch. However, the branches are interrelated. They cooperate with one another and also prevent one another from attempting to assume too much power. This relationship is described as one of *checks and balances*, where the functions of one branch serve to contain and modify the power of another. Through this elaborate system of safeguards, the Framers of the U. S. A. Constitution sought to protect the nation against tyranny.

The states of the U. S. A., also follow this *three-part model* of government, through *state governors, state legislatures, and the state court systems.* 

The system of government in the United States is largely credited to James Madison, who, in the Constitutional Convention of 1787, played a leading role in persuading the majority of the Framers to incorporate this three-part concept into the Constitution. In the political governace systems, in the world, appear and other indpendent state bodies.

For example, Belgium is currently a federated state that has imposed the *trias politica* on different governmental levels. The constitution of 1831, is based on three principles and the horizontal separation of powers.

It established the three supreme powers as the legislature, executive, and judiciary branches, but also created *two other autonomous state organs* that have equivalent power, but not equivalent rank. The first is the Supreme Elections tribunal (electoral branch) which controls elections and makes unique, unappealable decisions on their outcomes. The second is the office of the <u>Comptroller General</u> (audit branch), an autonomous and independent organ.

In Hungary, there are *four* independent branches of power (*the Parliament, the Government, the Court system, and the Office of the Public Accuser,* which are divided into six bodies: *Parliament, Government, Supreme Court, Constitutional Court, Chief Public Accuser, President of the Republic.* 

The independent pillar status of the Hungarian public accuser's office is a new construction, loosely modelled in 1991, after the anticommunist revolution, based on the system Portugal introduced after the 1974 victory of the <u>Carnation Revolution</u>. In Taiwan, according to <u>Sun Yat-sen</u>'s idea of "<u>separation of the five powers</u>", the government of the Republic of China (Taiwan) has five branches: <u>Executive Yuan</u> - led by the premier but, in actuality, it is the president who sets policy – executive; <u>Legislative Yuan</u> - <u>unicameral</u> – legislature; <u>Judicial Yuan</u> - its Constitutional Court (highest) and <u>Supreme Court</u> having different jurisdictions – judiciary; <u>Control Yuan</u> - audit branch; <u>Examination Yuan</u> - civil service personnel management and human resources. In Romania 2003 Constitution there were defined 3 independent powers (Art. 1 (4))

The Draft Law defines two new autonomous powers – the Ombudsman (Art.58 (1)) and the National Bank of Romania (Art. 137 (1)), not mentioned in the Art. 1(4).

From the point of view of Socio-Physics modelling, an important progress in political structure of the Romanian State is the provision set forth in the Draft Revision Law which has extracted the President from the executive power (Art. 4(1)), but gives him the role of the Head of State (Art. 80), the President playing the role of center of mass of the body, in the Physics models of equilibrium.

A new structure is introduced: the regions and mentioned the Principle of Subsidiarity.

The new role of the President, the introduction in a state structure of two new autonomous powers and a new hierarchic level are to change many things in the power relationships among the powers of the state, in their balance and checks, and to have a long run influence on the State Governance of Romania.

### 7. DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

The basic principle of Dimensional Analysis was known to Isaac Newton (1686) (see [8]), who referred to it as the "*Great Principle of Similitude*". Important contributions were made by the 19th century French mathematician Joseph Fourier [9], based on the idea that the physical laws (like NP II, F = ma) should be independent of the units employed to measure the physical variables.

This led to the conclusion that "meaningful laws must be formulated as homogeneous equations in their various systems of units of measurement". In Physics, D. A. refers to the operations with *dimensional* equations (using "fundamental dimensions") and with units describing the nature of physical quantities. In other sciences, D. A. operates with other specific quantities, the physical ones (e.g. space, time) being implied, too.

Because physical quantities may be connected in many ways, there is necessary to select a set of physical quantities to be considered a *fundamental* (basic, primitive or primary) *set*, from which all others physical quantities, the *derived* (secondary) *quantities*, could be defined.

The choice of the basic set of dimensions is, thus, partly a convention, but cannot be arbitrary, because the dimensions must form a basis: they must span in a multi-dimensional space and be linearly independent.

Mass *is a dimension, while* kilogram *is a scale unit* (choice of standard) in the mass dimension. Dimension is a more abstract concept than scale unit.

All the commonly used systems of units in physical sciences have the property that the number representing the magnitude of any quantity (other than purely numerical ratios) varies inversely with the size of the unit chosen (e.g. 100 cm = 1m; 1 cm = 1/100 m).

This universal property of unit systems, often known as the *''absolute significance of relative magnitude''*, determines the structure of all dimensional formulas.

In Socio-Physics the relative magnitude play an important role in comparing magnitudes of the same phenomenon, in different contexts and different phenomena.

Basic units are defined for fundamental quantities, possibly, in different ways in different fields, in different historic periods.

In Physics, the fundamental quantities (and the corresponding symbols) and their units (and symbols), currently agreed, established by international convention, form the *International System of Units* (SI). They are:

Length, L (m, meter); time, T (s, second); mass, M (kg, kilogram); electric current, I (A, ampere); thermodynamic temperature,  $\Theta$ , (K, kelvin); amount of substance,  $\mu$  (mol, mol); luminous intensity, J (cd, candela).

This set of fundamental dimensions may be seen as a vector space over rational numbers.

In other fields of knowledge, one may define and other fundamental dimensions, like for example *money*, in financial computations or *hierarchical level* in the social power structures.

The units of chosen fundamental quantities in a system of units are chosen by convention, but the units for the derived quantities are to be established as to preserve *simultaneously valid the equations for physical quantities* and for *magnitudes* (the *numerical* values) of these quantities, in the chosen system of units and therefore to be able to eliminate parasite factors of conversion between the units for the same quantity.

Such a system of units is called a *coherent system of units*.

Any physical equation:  $\mathbf{X}_1 = \mathbf{X}_2$ may be written as :  $x_1 [\mathbf{X}_1] = x_2 [\mathbf{X}_2]$ ,

where  $X_1$ ,  $X_2$  are physical quantities,  $x_1$  and  $x_2$  are the numerical values expressed in the corresponding units and  $[X_1]$  and  $[X_2]$ , units belonging to a coherent system of units.

When using units belonging to a coherent system, the functional equation for magnitudes (numerical values):

### $\mathbf{x} = \mathbf{F}(\mathbf{x}_1, \, \mathbf{x}_2, \, \mathbf{x}_3, \, ..., \, \mathbf{x}_n)$

would be of the same form as the functional equation for the physical quantities:

### $X = F(X_1, X_2, X_3, ..., X_n).$

The coherence of a system of units is the result of recognizing the existence of essential relationships among physical quantities.

Strictly speaking, when like dimensioned quantities are added or subtracted or compared, these dimensioned quantities must be expressed in coherent units so that the numerical values of these quantities may be directly added or subtracted, the equations connecting the magnitudes only, being exactly like the physical equations.

Therefore, all conversion factors have to be equal to 1 and could be disregarded in practical work.

It can be proved that "every secondary quantity which satisfies the condition of the absolute significance of relative magnitude is expressible as a product of powers if the fundamental quantities"

For example, the physical quantity, *speed*, may be measured in units of meters per second, miles per hour, multiples of the velocity of sound a.s.o. but regardless of the units used, speed is always a length divided by time, so we say that the dimensions of speed are length divided by time, or simply [v] = L/T.

Because every secondary quantity which satisfies the condition of the absolute significance of relative magnitude is expressible as a product of powers of the fundamental quantities, *all physics relatioships have corresponding dimensional equations*.

A necessary condition for the correctness of any equation is that the two sides have the same dimensions, are measured in the same units, whitin the same system of units, that meaning that the equation may be true only when there is observed the propriety of *homogeneity* of the equation with respect to all fundamental physical quantities.

The *homogeneity check* my be easily done by expressing each of the quantities in the physical equation in the fundamental units in which the solution is required, too.

The homogeneity being observed implies that the numerical values of the two members  $(X_1 = X_2)$ , when using a coherent sytem of units, are also equal:

 $x_1 = x_2$ .

The condition of dimensional homogeneity has to be observed for each equation and for each term.

For social modelling there be necessary to introduce specific dimensions for specific fields.

Therefore, there is allways compulsory to observe in each case (products, powers), the equalities of the exponents (dimensions) of each basic physical quantity which enters in any term and in each member of a dimensional equation as any relationship among dimensional expressions be homogenous relatively to all fundamental physical quantities.

Dimensional analysis may be used as a sanity check of physical equations: any equation  $(X_1 = X_2)$  must be *'dimensionally homogeneous''*, for all fundamental dimensions.

Scalar arguments to transcendental functions such as exponential, trigonometric and logarithmic functions, or to inhomogeneous polynomials, must be dimensionless quantities. Thefore, the dimensionless constants could not be computed by D. A.

The choice of the dimensions or even the number of dimensions to be used in different fields of physics (and not only) is to some extent arbitrary, but consistency in use and ease of communications are very important.

The most basic consequence of dimensional analysis is that only commensurable quantities (quantities with the same dimensions) may be compared, equated, added, or subtracted.

D. A. analysis is a tool to understand the properties of physical (or other specific) quantities, independently of the units used to measure them.

D. A. may be always used to check the dimensional homogeneity of physical equations and not only. It is a help in the check of complicated analytic expressions. It affords a convenient means of checking equations used in other sciences.

D. A. may be approached as a primary tool for obtaining information about physical (and other) systems, too complicated for full mathematical solutions to be feasible.

Dimensional analysis is most often used in Physics, Chemistry, Engineering - and in the Mathematics thereof - but finds applications largely outside of these fields as well.

For D. A. modelling there may be necessary to introduce specific dimensions for specific fields.

*Dimensional Analysis* (D. A.), largely used by almost all scientists, not only by physicists, is easy to be understood and applied, allows and stimulates creative approach, may be largely applied almost everywhere in sociology, including in analyzing the proposals for the Revision of 2003 Romania's Constitution.

8. SOCIAL APPLICATIONS OF DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS

In Law, Dimensional Analysis (D A) is essential to understand principles and to design legal norms [10].

D. A. applied in Sociology, by sociophysicists, have lead to solutions of problems that have not been solved before in regard to decisions, intentions, emotion, cognition [11, 12].

In Finance, Economics, and Accounting, Dimensional Analysis, as a part of Econophysics, is most commonly used in interpreting various financial, economics and accounting ratios [13].

The authors suggest Dimensional Analysis [14]. be introduced for the systematic analysis of the Draft Law of th Revision of Romania's Constitution. To this end, there is necessary to introduce new convenient specific fundamental dimensions, e.g.:

- A "hierarchic level" dimension may be useful, considering the arrangement of social structures e.g. competences in statal structure based on hierarchy and subsidiarity, in which, at different distinct levels, there are specific different competences. This may apply to make distinction, e.g., among European, national, regional, county and local levels. In the Constitution there are mentioned many other hierarchies of different types of social structures.

- Abstractly, a hierarchy can be <u>modelled mathematically</u> as a <u>rooted tree</u>: the root of the tree forms the top level, and the children of a given vertex are at the same level, below to their common parent.

An equality may be defined only horizontaly, between quantities having the same hierarchic dimension, having a common direct or indirect superior.

This is akin to two <u>co-workers</u> or <u>colleagues</u> (e.g. ministers); each reports to a common superior (the prime minister in this example), but they have the same relative amount of authority.

Organizational forms exist that are both alternative and complimentary to hierarchy. <u>Heterarchy</u> (sometimes abbreviated HT) is one such form.

The hierarchic level dimension is useful in modelling and dealing with *subsidiarity*, too. Subsidiarity is an organising principle of decentralization, stating that a matter ought to be handled by the smallest, lowest, or least centralised authority capable of addressing that matter effectively. A central authority should have a subsidiary function, performing only those tasks which cannot be performed effectively at a more immediate or local level.

The "hierarchic competence level" is necessary when analyzing the relationships between the the structures of legislative, executive, judicial and financial powers.

- A "*procreation*" fundamental dimension, may be useful when defining the family in the Constitution.

*Reproduction* (or procreation) is the biological process by which new "offspring" individual organisms are produced from their "parents". Reproduction is a fundamental feature of all known life; each individual organism exists as the result of reproduction.

Sexual reproduction is a biological process by which organisms create descendants that have a combination of genetic material contributed from two different members of the species. Each of two parent organisms contributes half of the offspring's genetic makeup by creating haploid gametes. The two sexes are referred to as male (producing sperm or microspores) and female (producing ova or megaspores).

The sexual reproduction has a bigger advantage by itself, since it allows gene shuffling (hybrid or recombination between multiple loci) among different members of the species, that permits natural selection of the fit over these new hybrids or recombinants that are haploid forms.

From the dimensional point of view, due to the *"procreation"* dimension, the families are of two heterosexuals. They are majoritary in a society.

The homosexual couples, minoritary in a society, represent the human society in its biologic terminal generation stage, not being able to ensure, by themelves, the next generation.

Therefore, NP II and D A show that there is necessary to make use in the Constitution of another term than *"family"*, to describe homosexual couples.

- The "*time horizon*" dimension is to be introduced to be able to compare the effect in time of different constitutional provisions, e.g. for the "reasonable time".

- There might be considered: *"strategic"* or *"tactic"* dimensions when analyzing equalities.

Other specific fundamental dimensions may be intodude to make easier the analysis of legal texts.

The D.A. permits, e.g., to quantitatively evaluate the responsibility of the members of the Parliament or to demonstrate that Taxation of all financial activities is dimensionally correct [15, 16].

# 9. PROCESSING OF EXPERIMENTAL DATA. AVERAGES AND ERRORS

Other Physics tools in modelling the socio-economic life are Physics common procedures in processing the experimental data and particularly in finding and controlling averages and errors.

#### 9.1 True and actual values

Measurement is the basis of any scientific applied study. The results of all measurements are, however, approximate values only (not true values) within the limitation of measuring device, measuring environment, process of measurement and its understanding and human error.

To these sources of errors there must be added, in a dynamic environment, like the social and economic environments are, the uncertainty due to the change of the measured object and even of the measuring procedures or measuring agent during the process of measurement itself. Usually, the goal is to minimize uncertainty and hence error to the lowest extent possible.

Further, there is the important aspect of reporting measurement. It should be consistent, systematic and revealing in the context of accuracy and precision.

### 9.2. Errors

Any figure reported in measurements, in accounting, in statistics is affected by *errors*.

If one measures N times a quantity **X** whose true value is **x**, the got *results* of the readings would be **x**<sub>j</sub>. But which of them is the *true value*? All the results are equally trustful, no one may be considered as more priviledged to be the real value. There is to be defined an other quantity to replace in computations the true, apriori unnown, value.

The quantity

 $\Delta \mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{j}} = |\mathbf{x}_{\mathbf{j}} - \mathbf{x}|$ 

is the *absolute error* of a reading  $\mathbf{j}$  on (with respect to) the true value  $\mathbf{x}$ .

The absolute error of a measured quantity  $\mathbf{x}$  represents the modulus of the maximum possible difference between the measured and the real value, within given confidence limits.

The relative error,

 $\varepsilon_{\mathbf{x}} = \Delta \mathbf{x} / |\mathbf{x}|$ 

is expressed by the ratio between the absolute error and the modulus of the true value (under the condition that the denominator is non-null).

Errors are broadly classified in three categories :

- systematic error;
- random error;
- rough error.

It is supposed that:

An accepted "*true*" measurement of a quantity is an *average of the readings*, when errors on all accounts are minimized.

*"Accuracy"* means *how close* the measurement is with respect to *"true"* measurement. It is associated with *systematic* error.

*"Precision"* of measurement is related to the ability of an instrument to *measure values in greater details* (e.g., 0.01 MRON instead of 0.1 MRON, in Macro-economic Romanian accounting). It is associated with the *random* error.

### Systematic errors

A *systematic error* results due to faulty measurement and /or recording practices. The error of this category is characterized by *deviation in one direction* from the true value, for example, when systematically ignoring some types of expenditures.

It means that if a systematic error be present the readings are either less than during the whole process of measuring (or reporting) or either greater than the true value.

Whatever the causes of systematic errors may be, the value of an individual measurement *differs from the true value with the same value*, every time we repeat the measuring, under the same conditions. For this reason, the calculation of errors for indirect measurements (for the derivated quantities) is done in the same way for all systematic errors.

Systematic error impacts the *accuracy* of measurement (recording) – not the precision of the measurement (recording).

Systematic error results from: faulty instrument, faulty measuring process, faulty process of processing data and personal bias.

This type of error can not be minimized or reduced by repeated measurements. A faulty machine for counting banknotes, for example, will not improve accuracy of measurement by repeating measurements.

A personal bias, e.g., is introduced by human habits, which are not conducive for accurate measurement. Consider for example, the habit of an auditor to emphasize only the surpluses in audited documents. The report, therefore, includes errors on accounts, in one direction only.

The systematic errors may be completely eliminated by correcting the observer's working method.

### **Random errors**

*Random error*, unlike systematic error, *is not in the same direction (sense)*. Some of the measured values are greater than true value; some are less than true value. The errors introduced are sometimes positive and sometimes negative with respect to true value.

It is possible to *minimize this type of error by repeating measurements* and applying statistical technique to get closer value to the true value.

Another distinguishing aspect of random error is that *it is not biased*. It is there because of the limitation of the instrument in hand and the limitation on the part of human ability. *No human being can repeat an action in exactly the same manner*. Hence, it is likely that same person reports different values with the same instrument, which measures the quantity correctly.

Least count error results due to the inadequacy of resolution of the instrument. We can understand this in the context of least count of a measuring or reporting device. In accounting *a least* count error may be 1 RON for a tax-payer or a 0.1 MRON in macroeconomic statistics. The least count error is equal to the smallest division written.

When reading or reporting the values (f.e. kRON or 0.1 MRON), we have the dilemma of limiting ourselves to the exact measurement up to the precision of primary evidence or should be limited to a step higher.

There is a definite chance of error due to limitation in reading such small divisions.

The measured object may change, too. Generally, the accepted level of error in writing the smallest division is considered the least count error.

#### The rough errors

These errors have as their causes either the observer's lack of attention or some accidental malfunction of the measuring device and must be eliminated from calculations. Generally, this is easy to do, because these values are strongly different from the others. However, there are defined accurate criteria for eliminating the rough errors.

#### 9.3 Average. Mean value of a measured quantity.

Implicitly assuming that measurement is free of "systematic errors" and of "rough errors", the *random error*, including that of least count error, can be *minimized* by *repeating measurements*.

Because errors are not uni directional (in one way only), if one takes the *average* of the measurements from the repeated measurements, it is likely that he minimizes error by canceling out errors in opposite directions.

The averaging of the repeated measurements, therefore, gives the best estimate of "true" value. As such, average or mean value of the measurements (excluding "off beat" measurements) is the notional "true" value of the quantity being measured. As a matter of fact, *average* value is reported as true value, being considered as the *best estimate*.

The average is calculated by combining the measurements related to a set and to compute a number as being the average of the set. Average error is reduced  $\mathbf{n}^{1/2}$  times, for **n** readings.

The most common method is the *arithmetic mean* used when measuring at a given instant, in similar conditions.

Another important average is the *geometric mean* used to compute average percentage return, in its time evolution.

### 9.3.1. Arithmetic mean, AM

If *n* numbers are given, for the readings of the magnitude of the quantity **A**, each number denoted by  $a_i$ , where  $i = 1, \ldots, n$ , the arithmetic mean is the sum of the  $a_i$ 's divided by *n* or

$$AM = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} a_i$$

The mean is not less than the minimum nor greater than the maximum value. Changing the order of the three members of the list does not change the result: This summation method is easily generalized for lists with any number of elements. However, the mean of a list of integers is not necessarily an integer. "The average family has 1.7 children" is a jarring way of making a statement that is more appropriately expressed by "the average number of children in the collection of families examined is 1.7".

### 9.3.2. Geometric mean, GM

The geometric mean of **n** numbers is obtained by multiplying them all together and then taking the nth root. In algebraic terms, the geometric mean of  $a_1, a_2, ..., a_n$  is defined as

$$GM = \sqrt[n]{\prod_{i=1}^{n} a_i} = \sqrt[n]{a_1 a_2 \dots a_n}$$

Geometric mean can be thought of as the <u>antilog</u> of the arithmetic mean of the <u>logs</u> of the numbers.

Example: Geometric mean of 2 and 8 is  $GM = \sqrt{2 \cdot 8} = 4$ .

The AM and the GM for the same set of data are not equal. The Arithmetic mean is larger or equal than the Geometric mean for any set of positive numbers.

Most commonly, the error  $\Delta x$  on a quantity **x**, is given as the standard deviation,  $\sigma$  which is the positive square root of variance,  $\sigma^2$ .

 $\sigma^2$  may be computed using all  $\Delta x_j$ . as an arithmetic mean value of their squares.

The value of a quantity and its error are often expressed as  $x\pm\Delta x$ , but rarely in accounting, where  $\Delta x$  is usually ignored.

If the statistical <u>probability distribution</u> of the variable is known or can be assumed, it is possible to derive <u>confidence</u> <u>limits</u> to describe the region within which the true value of the variable may be found. For example, the ~68% confidence limits for a variable belonging to a <u>normal distribution</u> are  $\pm \sigma$ , one standard deviation from the value, that is, there is a ~68% (~ two thirds) probability that the true value lies in the region x  $\pm \sigma$ .

Among the different kinds of errors there are currently used the *absolute errors on average quantities* which are attractive to lay men and media and the relative *errors on average quantities* which are to be used to compare quantities of different nature, for advanced users.

These relative errors for a same quantity may be relatively larger or smaller dependining of how high is the level of trust in the average figure.

### 9.4. Propagation of uncertainty

In <u>statistics</u>, propagation of uncertainty (or propagation of errors) is the effect of more than one <u>variables</u>' <u>uncertainties</u> (or <u>errors</u>) on the uncertainty of a <u>function</u> based on them. The uncertainty is frequently defined by the <u>absolute error</u>. Uncertainties can also be defined by the <u>relative error</u>  $\Delta x/x$ , which is usually written as a percentage. It is computed by advanced users.

# 10. PROCEDURES OF STATISTICAL EVALUATION AND CONTROL OF AVERAGES AND ERRORS IN SOCIOLOGY

Such procedures, might be used in improving the control of public expenditures, e.g., when selecting a winner of a public auction for services or goods (highways, mines, army goods, I. T. systems a. s. o.) or for public-private partnership investments, by changing the current regulations, such as to observe common procedures in processing the errors on physical experimental data [17].

The authors have used D. A. in developing models to compute the propagation of errors in economic forecasts [15, 16].

The authors suggestions to change the current auctions regulations, as to limit the after auction increase in the price invoiced to be paid, possible by posterior agreements of the implied parties correlated with the existing high level of corruption in allotting public expenses on goods and services, would allow a significant reduction on public spending at auctions, by legally introducing the above proposed by the authors limitations. They seem being quite possible in some countries.

This approach may be useful to reduce e.g. corruption in the judicial system, by statistically checking the frequency of decisions taken by judges not validated at superior level,

The mastering in applying physical laws, together with the developing abilities for measuring, will make easier the process of modelling non physics phenomena [18-31], eventually of preparing, passing, granting and implementing the human (judicial) laws.

### II CLASICAL PHYSICS MODELS TO IMPROVE THE DRAFT LAW OF REVISION OF ROMANIA'S 2003 CONSTITUTION

Following, there are displayed the main provisions of the the June 24, 2013 Draft Law of Revision of Romania 2003 Constitution, submitted by the Senate of Romania to public debates until August 24, 2013 as the Draft Law No. 429 B/2013, with the comments and suggestions of the authors, using Classical Physics previously exposed models.

### COMMENTS AND SUGGESTIONS ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION OF ROMANIA

DENT LAW 429/B: PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION AND ADDRESS SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS MICHARY 429/B: PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION MICHARY 41 ANALYSIC 429/B: PARLIAMENTARY 420/B: PARLIAMENTARY MICHARY 420/B: PARLIAMENTARY 42	<b>PROVIDED IN THE DRAFT LAW 429/B</b>	SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS
<ul> <li>DRAMT LAW, 4296; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION MIRAMMENTS.</li> <li>MARDINESS, STORGESTIONS AND COMMENTS.</li> <li>MARDINESS, AND ALARDIN, "UNITED ADD F10 [27].</li> <li>MARDINESS, AND TORNS MARDING THE NORTH ARTSON, THE AND COMMENTS. (INSTEAD OF 10 [27].</li> <li>MARDINESS, AND TORNS MARDING THE NORTH ARTSON, THE CONTENT AND EXTENSION OF THE COMMENT, [27].</li> <li>MARDING AND AND AND EXTENSION OF THE COMMENT [27].</li> <li>MARDING AND AND AND EXTENSION OF THE COMMENT [27].</li> <li>MARDING REVENUES AND HORKS MARDING WITH MIRCHARD REVENUES AND HORKS. INTERNATION, WITHOUT AND EXTENSION OF THE COMMENT [27].</li> <li>MARDING REVENUES AND HORKS INTERVIEW AND AND AND AND AND AND EXTENSION OF THE COMMENT [27].</li> <li>MARDING AND AND AND EXTENSION OF THE COMMENT [27].</li> <li>MARDING MARDING WITH MIRCHARD REVENUES AND HORKS. INTERVIEW AND AND AND AND AND AND EXTENSION OF THE COMMENT [27].</li> <li>MARDING AND AND AND EXTENSION OF THE COMMENT [27].</li> <li>MARDING AND AND EXTENSION OF THE COMMENT [27].</li> <li>MARDING AND AND EXTENSION OF THE COMMENT [27].</li> <li>MARDING MARDING WITH MIRCHARD REVENTION ON THE MARDING WITH MIRCHARD REVENTION ON THE AND AND AND REVENTION IN THE AND</li></ul>		POWERS: THE OMBUDSMAN (58 (1)) AND THE NATIONAL
AMETOMENTS: SOCIO-HENNETS SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS LILL SOCIO-HENNETS SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS LILL SOUNDEST. LILL ANALYSIS (D. M. Asuad SECOND NEITONS LILL SOLUTIONS (D. M. AND SECOND NEITONS ANT SUBJECT (D. M. AND SECOND NEITONS PROVINCIA AND SECOND SOLUTIONS ANT SUBJECT (LILL MERSENIES AND SECOND AND AND SECOND AND AND SECOND AND AND SECOND AND THE NEW SECOND AND SECOND AND AND SECOND AND AND SECOND AND THE NEW SECOND AND AND SECOND AND AND SECOND AND AND SECOND AND THE THE DOESN'S OF SELECTING AND SECOND AND AND AND SECOND AND AND AND SECOND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND A	DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION	BANK (137 (1)), WHICH, EVENTUALLY,
SOCIO-PHYSICS SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS (D.0), bis ond SECOND NETVIS DIMENSIONAL AND DIMENSIONAL A	AMENDMENTS.	ARE TO BE MENTIONED HERE.
1111         DAMENSTONAL AVALYSIS ( DA), Ist and SECOND NEWTON POSTLATES (NP II and NP II) SUGGESTS TO ADD IEEE: DIFFERENT ITE NEW (underlined ) TEXT DOES NOT DOES NOT DISCIDENT THE NEW (Underlined ) TEXT DOES NOT DISCIDENT THE ADDRESS OF THE NEW (UNSTRATING & ANTONIO DATES STATE THE ADDRESS ADDRESS OF THE NEW (UNSTRATING & ANTONIO DATES STATE THE ADDRESS	SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS	Art.3 (3) Teritoriul este organizat, sub aspect administrativ, în
Difference         Construct and Averages (Description of the second	1(1)	comune, orașe, judete si regiuni. În conditiile legii, unele orașe sunt
COMMENT: THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT           COMMENT: THE NEW (underlined) TEXT TO DOES NOT           COMMENT: THE NEW (UNDERLINE (TEXT)           COMMENT: THE NEW (TEXT	DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS (DA) Ist and SECOND NEWTON	declarate municipii
<ul> <li>MCI * TERMANN 115 A. MILLANGE OF THE EROPANN INFORMANIA 15 A MEMBER OF THE ROOTANN INFORMANIA 15 A MEMBER OF THE NORTH INFORMANIA 15 A MEMBER OF THE INFORMATIONALINA INFORMATION I</li></ul>	DIMENSIONAL ANALISIS ( DA), ISI UNU SECOND NEW TON DOSTULATES (ND IL and ND II) SUCCESTS TO ADD HEDE.	COMMENT: THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT
<ul> <li>(L) PROMANA DS A MANDRER OF THE LORDFAN PROFESSION OF THE STRUCTURE OF ROSTING MILLINGS OF THE STRUCT FROM THE INPLICT ALLASSES OF THE STRUCTURE OF ROSTING IN THE ALLASSES OF THE STRUCTURE OF ROSTING IN THE PROVISIONS OF 10, BY THE NEW MEMBERSHIPS AFTER PROVISIONS OF 10, BY THE NEW MEMBERSHIPS AFTER HE NEW (underlined) TEXT IS COMPLIANCE (LIVERS OF EACH ALLGGUS CULLIT NOR ADAYAL MANDRITTER PROVISIONS OF GALLEVERS OF ACTION AND REACTION OF DELEXING COMPLIANCE (LIVERS PROVINTION AND REACTION OF DELEXING COMPLIANCE (LIVERS PROVINTION AND REACTION OF DELEXING COMPLIANCE (LIVERS PROVINTION AND REACTION OF DESERVE THE IN HE NATIONAL MINORITY WITH HE NATIONAL MINORITY WITH HE NATIONAL MINORITY WITH HE NATIONAL MINORITY WITH HE NATIONAL MINORITY WITH NETTER AND ALL AND AND THE TEXT BO CONSERVE THE FURCHARMENTAL DUTIES' AND ADD AND AND AND AND THE TEXTS ONSERVE THE FURCHARMENTAL DUTIES' AND ADD AND ADD ADD ADD ADD ADD ADD ADD</li></ul>	TOSTULATES (NF II unu NF II) SUGUESTS TO ADD HERE:	ORSERVE THE DIMENSIONAL HIERARCHICAL LEVEL
<ul> <li>UNION (INSTEAD OF 102(2))</li> <li>UNION (INSTEAD OF THE CONTENT AND REMEMBER OF THE NORTH ATTECT THE CREATY ORGANIZATION." (INSTEAD OF THE CONTENT AND REMEMBERS IN THE NORTH ATTECT CREATES OF THE CONTENT AND REMEMBERS IN THE STREET VELVE REAL CHECK, INC. EXCEPTION AND REMEMBERS IN THE STREET CONTENT AND REMEMBERS IN THE PROFILE CONTENT AND REMEMBERS IN THE REAL CHECK, INC. CONTENT AND REMEMBERS IN THE INFORMATION OF THE REAL CHECK, INC. CONTENT AND REMEMBERS IN THE INFORMATION OF THE REAL CHECK, INC. CONTENT AND REMEMBERS IN THE INFORMATION OF THE REAL CHECK, INC. CONTENT AND REMEMBERS IN THE INFORMATION OF THE REAL CHECK, INC. CONTENT AND REMEMBERS IN THE INFORMATION OF THE REAL CHECK, INC. CONTENT AND REMEMBERS IN THE INFORMATION OF THE REAL CHECK, INC. CONTENT AND REMEMBERS IN THE INFORMATION OF THE REMEMBERS INTO AND REMEMB</li></ul>	1(2') "ROMANIA IS A MEMBER OF THE EUROPEAN	DIEEEDENCES COMMUNES AND TOWNS HAVE THE
<ul> <li>(12) - ROMANA IS A MEMBER OF THE NORTH</li> <li>(12) ADD (12) REALT PROVIDED OF THE NORTH</li> <li>(12) ADD (12) REALT PROVIDED OF THE INPLICE</li> <li>(13) PROVIDED ADD (14) REALT PROVIDED OF THE INPLICE</li> <li>(14) ADD (15) REALT PROVIDED OF THE PROVISIONS OF ELLEVERS OF ROMANA HAVE THE NATIONALLY OF PROVISIONS OF THE PROVISIONS OF ELLEVERS OF ROMANA HAVE THE NATIONALLY OF PROVISIONS OF THE PROVISIONS OF THE</li></ul>	UNION (INSTEAD OF 10 (2'))	DIFFERENCES - COMMONES AND TOWNS HAVE THE
ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION." (INSTEAD OF ART55(4). ART	1(3") "ROMANIA IS A MEMBER OF THE NORTH	SAME HIEKARCHICAL POSITIONS IN THE
ART 55 (4) COMMENT: (2) AND (3) RESULT FROM THE IMPLICIT CHACKES OF THE CONTEXT AND ESTIENSION OF THE ENDINCE CHACKES OF THE CONTEXT AND ESTIENSION OF THE FROM THE IMPLICIT CHACKES OF THE CONTEXT AND ESTIENSION OF THE FROM THE PROFINITION OF AND CHARANTEE OF THE PROVINSIONS OF THE SECOND NETON'S POSTULATE (NP II) - OF REFORMATION OF THE AND AND AND AND AND AND CHARANTEE ARE DISCRIMINANS AND RESPECTIVELY THE SARE PROPIES AND AND AND THE THEN ALL PROPORTIONS OF BELIEVERS OF AND AND AND THE THE AND CHARATEE (NOT ONLY HERE, SOUGHARD AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION." (INSTEAD OF	ADMINISTRATIVE STRUCTURE OF ROMANIA, BUT
COMMENT: 1(2) AND 1(2) RESULT FROM THE IMPLICIT CAMAGES OF THE CONTEXT ADD EXTENSION OF THE PROVISIONS OF 1(1), BY THE NEW MEMBERSHIPS AFTER PROVISIONS OF 1(1), BY THE NEW MEMBERSHIPS AFTER PROVISIONS OF 1(1), BY THE NEW MEMBERSHIPS AFTER PROVISIONS OF 1(1), BY THE NEW MEMBERSHIPS AFTER TATL- (1) Rominia recumangle relation statistics of the second statistics and black conducts and statistics and and the conserver table of the second statistics of the second statistics and the second statistic and the second stati	ART 55 (4) )	COUNTIES, AND RESPECTIVELY REGIONS, ARE TO BE
CHANGES OF THE CONTENT AND EXTENSION OF THE PROVISIONS OF 1(1), BY THE NEW MEMBERSHIPS AFTER PROVISIONS OF 1(1), BY THE NEW MEMBERSHIPS AFTER PROVISIONS OF 1(1), BY THE NEW MEMBERSHIPS AFTER manderinarias atomic main, all previous of the provisions of manoritable mathin romain, all precision for constitutions of manoritable mathing and the large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusions: recursories de large of Cavier Regules is a cuttle refusion refusion refusion refusion refusion refusion refusion a cuttle refusion refusion refusion refusion refusion refusion refusion a cuttle refusion ref	COMMENT: 1 (2') AND 1 (3') RESULT FROM THE IMPLICIT	DESCRIBED AT DIFFERENT HIERARCHICAL LEVELS
<ul> <li>PROTIONS OF 1(1), BY THE NEW MEMBERSHIPS AFTER DOB (WHCH ARE A GLARANTEE OF THE PROVISIONS OF 1(1)).</li> <li>DOB (WHCH ARE A GLARANTEE OF THE PROVISIONS OF 1(1)).</li> <li>DOB (WHCH ARE A GLARANTEE OF THE PROVISIONS OF 1(1)).</li> <li>DOB (WHCH ARE A GLARANTEE OF THE PROVISIONS OF 1(1)).</li> <li>ALL (1) Romania recursosite oful istoric, in constituter as inderizate standari contact, a large of a clochalter of minoritation national.</li> <li>Biserici Oradace si al clochalter indication national.</li> <li>C. I : THE NEW (inderined) TEXT IS COMPLYING WITH THE SECOND NETON'S POSTULATE (NP 1) - OF PROPORTIONALITY, THE SENE CORRELATED WITH THE RELATIVE PROPORTIONS OF BELIEVERS OF EACH RELIGOUSCICLE: IN NORMANA.</li> <li>La artl, dupi alin (2) se introduce un alineat nou, alin (2), count without approximation and este inviolability and formed de anorhame public trobules is respectively all projects deminiator therefore the contact of the proportion of the proportic standard of the</li></ul>	CHANGES OF THE CONTENT AND EXTENSION OF THE	Art.4 (2) România este patria comună și indivizibilă a tuturor
<ul> <li>JONG (WILCH ARE A GUARANTEE OF THE PROVISIONS OF TID)</li> <li>JONG (WILCH ARE A GUARANTEE OF THE PROVISIONS OF TID)</li> <li>JONG (WILCH ARE A GUARANTEE OF THE PROVISIONS OF TID)</li> <li>JONG (WILCH ARE A GUARANTEE OF THE PROVISIONS OF TID)</li> <li>JONG (WILCH ARE A GUARANTE OF THE PROVISIONS OF TID)</li> <li>JONG (WILCH ARE A GUARANTE OF THE PROVISIONS OF TID)</li> <li>JONG (WILCH ARE A GUARANTE OF THE PROVISIONS OF TIDE NEW (underlined) TEXT IS COMPLYING WITH THE SECOND AND THE THEN NETWONS DOSTULATE (NE RECOVER AND THE THEN NETWONS OF DESCENTIONS OF BELIEVERS OF THE SECOND NETON'S DOSTULATE (NE RECOVER DATION OF DESCENT OF THE THEN RECOVER AND THE THEN NETWONS OF DESCENT THE SECOND AND THE THEN NETWONS OF DESCENT THE SECOND AND THE THEN NETWONS OF DESCENT THE NEW (underlined) TEXT IS COMPLYING WITH THE SECOND AND THE THEN NETWONS OF DESCENT THE NELLIGUIS CULF, IN ROMANIA.</li> <li>JONG AND AND AND AND THE THEN NETWONS OF DESCENT THE SECOND AND THE THEN NETWONS OF DESCENT THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT DESCENT THE HIT ALL (d) Domnduce unand esis sursa tuturor deputation of ACTION AND REACTION THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT DESCENT THE HIT ALL (d) Statut se organization of ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTIS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: THE OBLIGATIONS OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTIS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: THE OBLIGATIONS OF ALTERS'. ATAL (d) Statut se organization of ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTIS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: THE OBLIGATIONS OF ALTERS'. ATAL (d) Statut se organization of ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTIS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: THE OBLIGATIONS OF ALTERS'. ATAL (d) Statut se organization of ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTIS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: THE OBLIGATIONS OF ALTERS'. ATAL (d) Statut se organization of ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTIS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: THE OBLIGATIONS OF ALTERS'. ATAL (d) Statut se organization of ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTIS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: THE OBLIGATION OF THEST</li></ul>	PROVISIONS OF 1 (1) BY THE NEW MEMBERSHIPS AFTER	cetătenilor săi Orice discriminare bazată ne sex, culoare, origine
<ul> <li>and () (I) Romains (recompared roll idovic, in constituines)</li> <li>and () (I) Romains (recompared roll idovic, in constituines)</li> <li>and () (I) Romains (recompared roll idovic, in constituines)</li> <li>and () (I) Romains (recompared roll idovic, in constituines)</li> <li>and () (I) Romains (recompared roll idovic, in constituines)</li> <li>and () (I) Romains (recompared roll idovic, in constituines)</li> <li>and () (I) Romains (recompared roll idovic, in constituines)</li> <li>and () (I) Romains (recompared recompared roll idovice)</li> <li>and () (I) Romains (recompared roll idovice)</li> <li>being () (I) Romains (recompared roll idovice)</li> <li>being () (I) Romains (recompared roll idovice)</li> <li>being () (I) Romains (recompared roll idovice)</li> <li>c) (I) Romains (reco</li></ul>	2002 (WHICH ADE A CHADANTEE OF THE DOVISIONS OF	etnică sau socială trăsătură genetică limbă credintă sau religie
<ul> <li><i>I</i>(1): Art.1- (1): România recunoaşte rohul istoric, în constituirea şi moderiarea statulai român, al Bisericii Ortalace și al columnitea în moderiarea statulai român, al Bisericii Ortalace și al columnitea în moderiarea statulai român, al Bisericii Ortalace și al columnitea în moderiarea statulai român, al Bisericii Ortalace și al columnitea în moderiarea statulai român, al Bisericii Ortalace și al columnitea în moderiarea statulai român, al Bisericii Ortalace și al columnitea în moderiarea statulai român, al Bisericii Ortalace și al columnitea în moderiarea statulai român, al Bisericii Ortalace și al columnitea în moderiarea statulai român, al Bisericii Ortalace și al columnitea în moderiarea statulai român al culumnitea în moderiarea statulai român, al Bisericii Ortalace Netto Netto</li></ul>	2005 (WHICH ARE A GUARANTEE OF THE FROVISIONS OF	oninii nolitica sau da altă natură anartananța la o minoritata
<ul> <li>Art.J. (1) Romania recunsogie rolui storic, in constitutive aj indevince animated indevince route storic, in advert, majore, indevine animated indevince route animated indevince and recent and animized and recent and animated index of text is constructed by a construct the second and recent and animated in the second recent and recent and animated in the second recent and animated in the second recent and animated r</li></ul>		votională avono nactore dirabilităti vârstă sau ne orion altă
<ul> <li>moderinarea staului român, al Biserici Oradace și al confaite aminoritățior național.</li> <li>minorităților național.</li> <li>Chie Tellis recennance lega, al Casa Regale și al minorităților național.</li> <li>C. I. "THE NEW (underlined) TEXT IS COMPLYING WITH THE SECOND NETON'S POSTULATE (NP II) - OF PROPORTIONALIT, THE NEW TEXT BEING CORRELATED WITH THE RELITIVE PROPORTIONS OF BELIEVERS OF EACH RELIGIOUS CULT, IN KOMANA.</li> <li>La arl.1, după alin(2), se introduce un alineat nou, alin(2), cu următorul appints.</li> <li>ARLI- G.' Deminiatea mună este sursa inturor degrurilor și liberițiulir plundică reduie și respecte și și proțece deminiatea untraticul appints.</li> <li>MEURAL DESCONT. THE OVERGI TEN PROPORTIONS OF BELIEVERS OF ACTION AND REACTION. THERE ARE NOT OBSERVE THEI HI IN MENTON. DOR THE TEXT: THE OBLICATION TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THEI HI IN MENTON. POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION.</li> <li>MEURAL GUESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA-RCE OFTHE FINADAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>MELTRAL ORE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA-RCE OFTHE FINADAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>MALL AL MODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA-RCE OFTHE FINADAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>MALL AL MODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA-RCE OFTHE FINADAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>MALL AL MODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA-RCE OFTHE FINADAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>MALL AL MODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA-RCE OFTHE FINADAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>MALL AL MODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA-RCE OFTHE FINADAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>MALL THE NERTIDOLOCE DUTIES".</li> <li>MALL AL MODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA-RCE OFTHE FINADAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>MALL THE ORACINA AND REACTION SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: (I). "ROMANIAN CHIPARN "IN CORCENT THE ALMINORUL AND CHIPARNA CONTINE "INTRODUCED TENTIS SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: (I). "ROMANIAN CHIPARNA "INTRODUCED MENTOR &amp; CONTONE TEXT: "INTRODUCED TO THE PHISCAL "CENTR DEVENTIME CONTINUE AND ARE ACTIONA DINARA AND ETINICAL INTRODUCED MENTRO OFTI HE PHISCAL "CENTR</li></ul>	Art.1 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) România recunoaște rolul istoric, în constituirea și	<u>nauonaia</u> , avere, nașiere, <u>aizaoniați,</u> varsia sau pe orice ana
culte religionse reconscrute de lege, al Casel Regale și al minoritățio matemanelineă DE CENTRE SECOND NETON'S POSTULATE (NP II) - OF PROPORTIONALITI, THE NEW YEAT BEING CORRELATED WITH THE RELIGIUS SOUTILATE (NP II) - OF RATELATURE PROPORTIONS OF BELIEVERS OF LACH RELIGIUS CULT, IN ROMANA. La CII, după nincă, se interior drepturilor și ALL (12) Demnitatea umană este sursa inturor drepturilor și ALL (12) Demnitatea umană este sursa inturor drepturilor și literitățiu fundameniați și este inviolabilă. Toate formele de annata. Martis (12) Se introduce un alineat nou, alin.(2), o umătorul apprins: Martis (12) Senteres of the formati de securită este annata. Martis (12) Mentineate annană este sursa inturor drepturilor și literității fundameniațe și este inviolabilă. Toate formele de annata. Martis (14) Mentineat annană este sursa inturor drepturilor și literității fundameniațe și este inviolabilă. Toate formele de annata. Martis (14) Mentinea Martino de Securită este annata. Martis (14) Mentineat annană este sursa inturor drepturilor și literității fundameniațe și este inviolabilă. Toate formele de annata. Martis (14) Mentinea Martino de Securității fundati de annată. Martis (14) Mentinea Martino de Securității fundati Martis (14) Mentinea Martino de Securității fundati Martis (14) Mentinea Martino de Securității fundati Martis (14) Mentinea Martino (14) Mentinea Martis (14) Mentinea Martino (14) Mentinea Martis (14) Mentinea Martino (14) Mentinea Martis (14)	modernizarea statului român, al <u>Bisericii Ortodoxe și al celorlalte</u>	situație este interzisa.
<ul> <li>SECOND AND THE THING NETWON'S POSTULATES (NP II) - OF PROPORTIONALITY, THE SERV (underlined) TEXT IS COMPLIATE (NP II) - OF PROPORTIONALITY, THE SERV (DOMAINAL THE SECOND NETWON'S POSTULATE (NP II) - OF PROPORTIONALITY, THE VERY CORRELATED NUTH THE RELATIVE PROPORTIONS OF BELIEVERS OF ELITERAL ONCE INTERCENTION OF BELIEVERS OF ENDINISED PROPILE - THE ROMAINAN AND MENTARY POPILE - THE COMMINISM AND MESTRECTIVELY THE SARE PEOPLE.</li> <li>SUGGESTION: THE REATIVE PROPORTIONS OF BELIEVERS OF ENDINISED PROPILE, NETWONNED ON THE TEXT INTENSIVE INFORMATION OF THE TEXT.</li> <li>THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE HI IN MENTON'S POSTULATE OF NOT MESTRATE THE HI IN THE NEW TEXT THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>THE OBLICATIONS TORE NATURAL PERSONS TO CORSERVANCE OF INFORDICED IN THE TEXT.</li> <li>THE OBLICATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVATION THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED IN THE NEW (UNAN DIGNITY".</li> <li>THE OBLICATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVATION OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVATION OF THE INFORMATION DUTIES".</li> <li>THE OBLICATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVATION OF THE TEXT.</li> <li>THE OBLICATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVATION OF INFORMATION OF THE TEXT.</li> <li>THE OBLICATIONS OF RAUTHE OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT.</li> <li>THE OBLICATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVATION OF THE THERE OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT.</li> <li>THE OBLICATIONS OF MALTING OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT.</li> <li>THE OBLICATIONS OF ALL OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT.</li> <li>THE OBLICATIONS OF ALL OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT.</li> <li>THE OBLICATIONS OF ALL OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTS TO RE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT.</li> <li>THE OBLICATION AND REACTION AND REA</li></ul>	<u>culte religioase recunoscute de lege</u> , al Casei Regale și al	THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE
0. K. !: THE NEW (underlined) TEXT IS COMPLIING WITH HERE, SOME MAJORITIES ARE DISCRIMINATED (NOT) PROPORTIONALITY, THE NEW TEXT BEING CORRELATED WALLONG EVEN MENTIONAL MALORITY FOR ARE DISCRIMINATED (NOT) EACH RELIGIOUS CULT: IN ROMANIA. LA art. dup dain(2), sei introduce un alineat nou, alin (2), eu urmatorul cuprins: ALL- (2) Deminitare unamit est sursa tuturor dreguiriller si tiberditier fundamentale si est inviolabilit. Tour formele de annorhan public trobuie si a respect § i si protejez deminitate unamit. UNTENE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE III rd NEWTON'S POSTULATE (NP III) - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION. THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED IN THE NEW TEXT THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES" "THE NEW TEXT THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES" "THE NEW TEXT THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES" "THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO DISSERVE THEIR IWANA DIGNIY" "ALL- (4) SUM SUCLESS TO BE INFODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA THEIR UNANA DIGNIY" "ALL- (5) EN ADDUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA THEIR UNANA DIGNIY" "ALL- (5) EN ADDUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA THEIR UNANA DIGNIY" "ALL- (6) SUM SOUTH ADDUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA THEIR UNANA DIGNIY" "ALL- (6) SUM SOUTH ADDUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA THEIR UNANA DIGNIY" "ALL- (6) SUM SOUTH ADDUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA THEIR UNANA DIGNIY" "ALL- (6) SUM SOUTH ADDUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA THEIR UNANA DIGNIY" "ALL- (6) SUM SOUTH ADDUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA THEIR UNANA DIGNIY" "ALL- (6) SUM SOUTH ADDUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA THEOR OF ADDUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA THEOR OF ONTO FAILS SI ADDUCES TO BE INFORMATION TO IDENTITY "ALL- (1) SUM SOUTH ADDUCES SI (1), "ROMANIAN AND "ALL- (6) SUM SUM SOUTH ADDUCES TO THE FUNDAMENTIAL DUTIES" "ALL- (6) SUM SOUTH ADDUCES THE THE SI (6) SOUTH ADDUCES TO BE ADDUCES TO THE FUNDAMENTIAL DUTIES" "ALL- (1) SUM SOUTH ADDUCES SOUTH ADDUCES THE EXAMPSIONT: "CONTRACT THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES" "ALL- (1) SUM SOUTH ADDUCES SOUTH ADDUCES SOUTH ADDUCES TO THE SUM SOUTH ADDUCES SOUTH ADDUCES TO THE EVENTIAL ADDUCES SOUTH ADDUCES ADDUCES TO THE	minorităților naționale.	SECOND AND THE THIRD NETWON'S POSTULATES.
THE SECOND NETON'S POSTULATE (NP II) - OF PROPORTIONALITY, HTE NEW TEXT BEING CORRELATES PROPORTIONALITY, HTE NEW TEXT BEING CORRELATES SUGCESTION: THE RELATIVE PROPORTIONS OF BELIEVERS OF PAULANCE PROPORTIONS OF BELIEVERS OF EACH RELIGIOUS CULT, IN ROMANA.         La arti, dapă alm(2), se introduce un alineat nou, alin(2), cu umitocul aprine anumai este sursa tuturor drepuvillor si tibershildo: fundamentale și este invidabili Toate formela mana.       SUGCESTION: "THE OVERGIFTED PEOPLE (NOT ONLY HIE DISABLED PEOPLE) ARE TO BE EXPLICITELY WIENTIONED OR THE TEXT BE CHANGED WITH A NEUTRAL ONE.         ALL: (2) Dennhiarea unumă este sursa tuturor drepuvillor si tibershildo: fundamentale și este invidabili Toate formela mana.       NEUTRAL ONE.         ALL: (2) Dennhiarea unumă este sursa tuturor drepuvillor si tibershildo: Text DOES NOT OBSERFE THE HI ri NEW TON'S DOSTULATE (NP III) - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION. THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED IN THE NEW TEXT THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES". "THE NEW TEXT THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES"." "THE NEW THEXT THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES"." "THE NEW THE NEUTRE OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTIS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA THE RUMAN DOSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTIS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVA THE NEUTRE OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: SUP, "ROMANIA ALL: (4) SUBTURATION SO TO BUENTAL "THE NEUTRE NUMAN CONTURAL PERSONS TO DOSEAVE THE RUMAN CONTURAL PERSONS TO DOSEAVE THE RUMAN CONTURAL PERSONS TO DOSEAVE THE RUMAN CONTURAL PERSONS TO DOSEAVE THE NUMANENTAL DUTIES". "THE NEW THE NORTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTION: THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES". "THE NEW THE NORTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTION: THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES". "THE NEW THE NORTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTION: THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES". "THE NEW THE NORTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTION: THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES". "THE NEW THE NORTULATE OF ACTION	O. K. ! - THE NEW (underlined) TEXT IS COMPLYING WITH	HERE, SOME MAJORITIES ARE DISCRIMINATED (NOT
PROPORTIONALITY, THE NEW TEXT BEING CORRELATED WITH THE RELIATIVE RPORPORTIONS OF BELIEVERS OF EACH RELIGIOUS CULTE IN ROMANA.         MAJORITARY PEOPLE - THE ROMANIANS AND RELEATIVE RPORPORTIONS OF BELIEVERS OF EACH RELIGIOUS CULTE IN ROMANA.           La ent.l. days and much, see introduce un alineat nou, alin.(2), cu urmational caprins:         MAJORITARY PEOPLE - THE NOVERGETO PEOPLE. NOT ONLY URL CONSTRUCTION OF SUBJECT STORES IN THE STATES SUGGESTION: THE SERVICATE OF AUTONALITY OF THE NEW INSPORTANT DIFFERENCES           MENTIONED OR THE TEXT BE CHANGED WITH A NUTL SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDIESS OF OBSERVE THE HI IN THE NEW TEXT THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES".         NEUTONED OR THE TEXT BE CONSERVE THERE INCOMENTIAL DUTIES".           THE NEW TEXT THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES".         SUGGESTION: REPLACE "NATIONAL MINORITY" WITH "ETHNICAL ONE OF NATURAL PERSONS TO DISERVE THERE NUMAN DUTIES".           TOBSERVE THER INCOMENTIAL DUTIES".         SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDIESS (T), "ROMANIAN CITIZENS OF NOTICENS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO DISERVE THERE NUMAN DURINY".           TAL: (4) Statul se organizacial portific responsition and manazing de organizacial portific responsition of unimate indical publice contraing onchose is a provided by the organic law.           TAL: (4) Statul se organizacial publich contraing de coledita engeneritie exploiting de coledita indicatorease - m codinal democratic constitution of a publicity indicatorease - m codinal democratic constitution of a publicity indicatorease - m codinal democratic constitution of a public indicatorease - m codinal democratic constitution of a publicity indicatorease - m codinal democratic constitution of a public sectorease is a sectorease is a provided by the organic law.	THE SECOND NETON'S POSTULATE (NP II) - OF	BEING EVEN MENTIONED): THE NATIONAL
<ul> <li>WITT THE NELATIVE PERFORTIONAL AND FREIEVERS OF ALTONAL THE DELATIVE PERFORMANIAL PERFORMANIA</li> <li>WITT THE NELATIVE PERFORMANIAL DELEVERS OF ALTONAL SUBJECTIVELY THE SAME PEOPLE.</li> <li>RESPECTIVELY THE DEVERDING AND REACTION THE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT:</li> <li>RESPECTIVELY THE REAR ARE NOT MENTIONED</li> <li>RESPECTIVELY THE REART AND OLLEGATION AND REACTION.</li> <li>RESPECTIVE POWER SOFT OF REAL ADDECTED IN THE TEXT:</li> <li>RESPECTIVE POWER SOFT OF ROMANIAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THE REAL OPTICAL MODELS SOFT OF REAL ADDITIONAL AND ETHILIZENS ARE CITIZENS OF ROMANIAN AND ETHIL RESPECTIVE POWER SOFT OF ROMANIA SOFT OF SUPPORT.</li> <li>RESPECTIVE POWER SOFT OF ROMANIA PERSONS TO OBSERVE THE RESPECTIVE AND ALLY AND ALLY AT LEAST.</li> <li>RESPECTIVE POWER SEE ART. 80 (1):</li> <li>RESPECTIVELY THE RESPECTIVE AND ALLY AND ALLY AND ALLY AT LEAST.</li> <li>RESPECTIVELY AND ALLY AT LEAST.</li> <li>RESPECTIVELY AND ALY AND ALLY AND ALAND ETHI</li></ul>	PROPORTIONALITY THE NEW TEXT REING CORRELATED	MAJORITARY PEOPLE – THE ROMANIANS AND
<ul> <li>MITH THE KELATIVE PROPONDING OF BELEVERS OF RECHT RELIGIOS CULT; INFORMANA.</li> <li>La art.1, după alm.(2). se introduce un alineat nou, alin.(2'), cu următorul equipris:</li> <li>SUGGESTION: "THE OFERGUETED "EOPLE (NOT ONLY WITH THE NEW (anderdined) se serva tuturor dreputrilor si theritidior (underdined) se serva tuturor dreputrilor si theritidior (underdined) text DOES NOT OBSERVE THE HI di NEWTONY POSTULATE (NP III). POSTULATE (NP III). POSTULATE (NP III) POSTULATE NOT ROMANA HAYE THE NATIONAL MINORITY "WITH NEW (anderdined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE HI di NEWTONY POSTULATE (NP III). POSTULATE (NP III). POSTULATE OF ACTION ACTION AND REACTION. THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED IN THE NEW (INDAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>MITH OND REATTORDUCED IN THE TEXT: "THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>SUGGESTION: CO BE ADDED: S(1'). "ROMANIAN NIGNITY"</li> <li>ATI 5 (1) (1) Romanian citicarelli candinal di daministrate apulerior - legislatini, accentili di si adeditorasai: - in cadrul democratei constitutionale. <u>Puterea</u> legislativa este representia de Guardes I puterea indecidaressi. "SUGGESTION: REPLACE "NATIONAL MINORITY"</li> <li>ATI 5 (1) (1) Romanian citicaressi can be acquired, relatined or loss and antistrate apulerior - legislatini, accentifi di si adecidaressi.</li> <li>ATI 1 MESTROPERSONS TO OBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES"</li> <li>ATI 1 (1) ROMANIA SI AND E ALTINA MINORTIES</li> <li>ATI 1 (1) ROMANIA AND A SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: S(1'). "ROMANIAN CITIZENS ARIA S (N') N' 11 AND A SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: S(1'). "ROMANIAN CITIZENS BLING NEW CONTORE THE SI POSTON OF SUPPORT.</li> <li>ASCOLO-PHISICS' COMMENT: EVERYBODY IN EQUILIBRICUM MUST HAVE, AT LEAST, 3 POINTS OF THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA - AS THE CHEF OF THE INFORMANE AND CONTONIA AND SUBSIDE THA AND A A SUGGESTION: REPLACE "NATIONAL "MINORITES SUGGESTION: REPLACE ANT BOARD AND SUBSIDE THA NON THE DERESTON OF SONTONAL MARES AND SUBSIDE THA NON RELLEVERS BELON</li></ul>	WITH THE DELATIVE DRODODTIONS OF DELIEVEDS OF	RESPECTIVELY THE SANE PEOPLE
LACH RELIGIOUS COLT; IN ROMANA. La art.1. ( <i>d</i> ) Bain( <i>d</i> ). Se introduce un alineat nou, alim( <i>d</i> ), cu urmatonul cuprins: <i>Art.1.</i> ( <i>d</i> ) Deminiate unnană este sursa tuturor <u>drepturilor și</u> <u>liberiatilor fundamentale</u> și este inviolabilă. Toate formale de autoritate publică trebuie să respecte și să protejeze demnitate unnană. <i>THE NEW WINNER LARE NOT OBSERVE THE III</i> <i>al NEWTON'S POSTULATE (NP III) - POSTULATE OF</i> <i>ACTION AND REACTION. THEE ARE NOT MENTODUCED IN THE TEXT</i> . <i>PHI SUGGESTST TOB ENTRODUCED IN THE TEXT</i> . <i>THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO</i> <i>OBSERVE THE III HUMAND INTETEST</i> . <i>THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO</i> <i>OBSERVE THE RUMAND INCISTI?</i> <i>Art.1.</i> ( <i>d</i> ) Satul se organizează portrui principilor separații, <i>pidecătoreasă - în calrul democrație constuționale. Puterea</i> <i>Partures: PERSONAL CODE NUMBER, DOBLIGATION: TO BE</i> <i>SUPORT AND A CENTER OF MASS INSIDE THE AREA</i> <i>SUCOPHYSICS: COMMENT: EVERYBOY IN</i> <i>Equilibriu quice corrate de seculite și sustite și de celelate <i>tranană cure de Cavalie și Justite și de celelate</i> <i>SURDERIONI, THE TEXT DOS NOT OBSERVE THE</i> <i>SUCOPHYSICS: COMMENT: EVERYBOY IN</i> <i>EqUILIBRUM MUST HAYE, AT LEST, 3 POINTO VIN</i> <i>EQUILIBRUM MUST HAYE, AT LEST, 3 POINTO VIN</i> <i>EQUILIBRUM MUST HAYE, AT LEST, 3 POINTO VIN</i> <i>EQUILIBRUM Contrate Component So NOT DOSENVE THE AREA</i> <i>SUPORT AND A CENTER OF MASS INSIDE THE AREA</i> <i>SUCOPHYSICS: COMMENT: EVERYBOY IN</i> <i>EQUILIBRUM Contrate Component Control and Departity</i> <i>Art.6. (1) Representantil legali al minorităților nationale, cureaterea escurită e <i>ENTENE (CORRESPONI) (FROM ART 80 (I):</i> <i>THE MERIDAN MUST HAYE, AT LEST, 3 POINTO F VIEW</i> <i>DF NOT REVISION (FROM THE PUTSICAL "CENTER</i> <i>DF MASS, NOT TO A TEE PUTSICAL "CENTER OF <i>SUPORT AND A CENTER OF MASS INSIDE THE AREA</i> <i>DF NOTONE CONTOR TO THE PUTSICAL "CENTER</i> <i>DF MASS, NOT TO A TEE CONTOR ON SUPORT.</i> <i>SUGGESTI THE THE</i></i></i></i>	WITH THE KELATIVE PROPORTIONS OF DELIEVERS OF	SUCCESTION."THE OVEDCIETED DEODLE (NOT ONLY
La art.1, după alm (2), se introduce un almeat nou, alm (2'), cu următoria cuprireires. Art.1- (2') Denniitatea unană este sursa tuturor drepturilor și liberitătio fundamentale și set invitabilă to ale formelă este invitabilă to ale formelă este invitabilă to ale formelă este invitabilă ce invitabilă to ale formelă este invitabilă to ale formelă este invitabilă ce invitabilă to ale formelă este invitabilă ce în cândru durate (NFL) POSTULATE (NFL) - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION, NI REE ARE NOT MENTIONED IN THEIRES ''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''	EACH RELIGIOUS CULI; IN KOMANIA.	THE DIGADLED DECDLEY ADE TO DE EVALUETELY
<ul> <li>urmationil cuprins: ArL1- (2) Demniate a unant este sursa tuturor drepturilor si liberititio: fundamentale si este inviolabilit. Toate formele de autoritate public trebule si respecte si si protejeze demnitate umanta.</li> <li>MENTIONED OR THE TEXT DES NOT OBSERVE THE HI rd NEWTON'S POSTULATE (NP III) - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION. THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED IN THEIR PASSPORTS.</li> <li>MENTIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>THE NEW TEXT THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>THE SIGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT.</li> <li>TOBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>THE SIGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT.</li> <li>THE SIGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT.</li> <li>THE SIGGESTS OR OB INTODAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>THE NERONAL COPE THE ONDAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>THE NERONAL COPE THE SUNDAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>THE NERONAL CORT THE CUNDAMENTAL SUTIES SECOND STOTO BE EVENCED WILL COMPARISED OF THE COMPONENT.</li> <li>SUGGESTION- THE ENT TO ASS INSIDE THE AREA DUSCINCE OWNERS, RESONAL CORE ONT ON SERVE THE ENTANDENT OF NONTON ASS INSIDE THE AREA SUPPORT AND A CENTER OF MASS INSIDE THE AREA DUSCINCTIVE OWNERS, SEE ART, 80 (2), 3</li> <li>STHE NEW (UNARTING THE ENT TO ONTO SUPPORT.</li> <li>SUGGESTION-THERE ART OWNANA A STILE CHIEF OF SUPPORT AND A CENTER OF AND SUPPORT.</li></ul>	La art.1, după alin.(2), se introduce un alineat nou, alin.(2), cu	THE DISABLED PEOPLE) ARE TO BE EAPLICITELY
<ul> <li>Art.1- (2) Demnitate umană este inviolobili. Toate formele de autoritate publică trebuie să respecte şi să protejeze demnitatea mană.</li> <li>NEUTRAL ONE.</li> <li>BUT, ALSO, BE A RELIGIOLS ONE, A. S. O.; ALL THE MITMONED TENT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE HI IN ATMONY SPOSTULATE (NP HI) - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION. THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED IN THEIR PASSPORTS.</li> <li>SUGESSTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO BESERVE THEIR HUMANDIGNITY" WITH "THINGLESS STO DE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO BESERVE THEIR HUMANDIGNITY". AND REACTION SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVATIONE OF NATURAL PERSONS TO BE ADDED: 5(1), "ROMANIAN CTITZENS ARE CITLEENS OF THE EUROPEAN UNION".</li> <li>ATLS: (4) SUGGESTO: TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVATIONE OF RATURAL DUTIES". ARI-1.6) NOTICOLES IN THE EVENTION: TO BE ADDED: 5(1), "ROMANIAN CTITZENS ARE CITLENS ARE CITLENS OF THE EUROPEAN UNION".</li> <li>ATLS: (4) SUGGESTIO: TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "DESERVATION I DENTITY CAUSE SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: 5(1), "ROMANIAN CITIZENS ARE CITLENS OF THE EUROPEAN UNION".</li> <li>ATLS: (4) SUGARITA E ADDENTION: TO DECENTITY CAUSE ADDENTION: TO DESERVE THE REIGHT AND OBLIGATION TO DENTITY HEATURES: PERSONAL CODE NUMBER, DOMICILE, FORCIAL INSURATES ENTITIONAL MINORTITY SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: (1), "ROMANIA ADD ETHINC AL GUIDENTI MUST HAYE, AT LEAST. 3 POINTS OF SUPPORT.</li> <li>SUGGESTION: HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED THE MINORTIES, BUT ONLY SERIANS ARE, IN THIS SUGGESTION: HERE RATE OF MASS INSIDE THE AREA DETINICAL CORESTION ART BUSCES CONSTRUCTION ALTINGED THE ACTUAL TEXT IN THE DRAFT LAW IN MINORTIES, SUGGESTION: REPLACE "NATIONAL MINORTIES, COMMINIA AND ETHINC ALSO FOR COMPORENTS (4). SUGGESTION: REPLACE TEXT IN THE DRAFT LAW IN MINORTIES, THE MANDANI A TAYE AND AREA OF PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA - AS THE CHIEF OF SUSTON' REPLACE WERE THE CONTINUE ORE ADDECT OF OROMANIA - AS THE CHIEF OF SUSTON' REPLACE "NATIONA</li></ul>	următorul cuprins:	MENIIONED OR THE TEXT BE CHANGED WITH A
iberäufilor fundamentale si este inviolabilit, Toate formele de autoritate publică trebuie să respecte şi să prolejeze demnitatea umană.         ITHE NATIONAL MINORITY MAY BE AN ETHNICAL ONE EXT. ALSO, BE A RELIGIOS ONE, A. S. O. ; ALL THE CITIZENS OF ROMANIA HAYE THE NATIONALI IV OF PROMANIANS" – AS IT MENTIONED IN THEIRE ACTION AND REACTION. THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED IN THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE II NITHE NEW (UNDAMENTAL DUTLES".           NTHE NEW (UNDAMENTAL DUTLES".         NEMTIONAL MINORITY"           Art 5 (1) (1) (1) Romanian citizenship can be acquired, retained or lost as provided by the organic law.           NP II SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTLES"           Art. 6 (4) Statul se organizează potrivit principiilor separatie, celulibrului şi congeriti loila e quierilor - legislativă este reprezentată de landa Curte de Casalie și Justife și de celelate instante judeciorească esti reprezentată de landa Curte de Casalie și Justife și de celelate instante judeciorească esti reprezentată de landa Curte de Casalie și Justife și de celelate instante judeciorească esti reprezentată de landa Curte de Casalie și Justife și de celelate instante judeciorească esti reprezentată de landa Curte de Casalie și Justife și de celelate instante judeciorească esti reprezentată de landa Curte de Casalie și Justife și de celelate instante judeciorească esti reprezentată de landa Curte de Casalie și Justife și de celelate instante judeciorească stature (CORESPONING TO HE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF SUCGESTION: HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITI, I, INTRODUCED OF NOT MENTIONED HERE AT. ENCONCAL TO FORMANIA - AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORESPONING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF SUCGESTION: HERE ART. SUCAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF SUCGEST	Art.1 (2 <sup>1</sup> ) Demnitatea umană este sursa tuturor <u>drepturilor și</u>	NEUTRAL ONE.
autorine publică trebuie să respecte și să protejeze demnitatea mannă.         BUT. ALSO, BE A RELIGIOUS ONE. A. S. O.: ALL THE GUIZENS OR ROMANIA HAYE THE NATIONALIT TO PO "ROMANIANN" – AS IT MENTIONED IN THEIR PASSPORTS.           THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE III n' NEW TON'S POSTULATE (NP III) - POSTULATE OF NITH SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THEIR HUMAN DIGNITY"         SUGGESTION: REPLACE "NATIONAL MINORITY" WITH "THINICAL MINORITY"           13) THE NP III - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THEIR HUMAN DIGNITY"         NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: 5(1'). "ROMANIAN CITIZENS ARE CITIZENS OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"           13) THE NP III - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "THE NEW (underlined) a puterior indicipative securită și judecătoreasă - în cadrul democrației constituționale. <u>Puterea</u> reprezentată de Inalta Curte de Casefie și Justifie si decelulte securită și judecătoreasă - în cadrul democrației constituționale. <u>Puterea</u> reprezentată de Inalta Curte de Casefie și Justifie și decelulte reprezentată de Inalta Curte de Casefie și Justifie și decelulte reprezentată de Inalta Curte de Casefie și Justifie și decelulte reprezentată de Inalta Curte de Casefie și Justifie și decelulte reprezentată de Inalta Curte de Casefie și Justifie și decelulte reprezentată de Inalta Curte de Casefie și Justifie și decelulte reprezentată de Inalta Curte de Casefie și Justifie și A PART OF ESCOND. NERES, ARY BE CYILICI INTRODUCED THE IMPORTANT THEORETICA I. INOVATION OF THIS DESTATE "(CORRESPONDING TO THE PINSICAL "CENTR OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF EXCUTIVE PORTUAL CURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE - ONSTITUTIONAL COURT OF CASSATION AND INTRES RENTE DINCAL TERE CARE INFRINCED INTHE ESC	libertătilor fundamentale si este inviolabilă. Toate formele de	THE NATIONAL MINORITY MAY BE AN ETHNICAL ONE
<ul> <li>THE NEW (anderlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE HIT OF NEW (anderlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE HIT OF SOLUTIES (NOT AND REACTION, THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED IN THE NEW (NOAMINA TAND DUTLES, NOT NO SELECTION, THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED IN THE NEW (NOAMINA AND DUTLES, SOLUTION, AND REACTION, THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED UNTLY, "THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THEIR HUMAN DIGNITY,"</li> <li>Art 5 (1) (1) Romanian citizenship can be acquired, retained or lost as provided by the organic law, NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE "NATIONAL MINORITY,"</li> <li>Art 5 (1) (1) Romanian citizenship can be acquired, retained or lost as provided by the organic law, NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT:</li> <li>"OBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTLES"</li> <li>"ATL- (4) Stand se organized portist principilor separatie. childrinki si cooperinti loide a puterior legislative executive at indecidoreesci estimationale endecidoreesci estimationale indecidoreesci estimationale endecidoreesci estimational endecidoreesci estimational endecidoreesci estimation and endecidoreesci estimation and endecidoreesci estimation and excellate at administratie publice centrale, is puterea ludecidoreesci estimation and endecidoreesci estimational estimation and endecidoreesci estimation and estin the estimation and estimation and estimation and estimation a</li></ul>	autoritate publică trebuie să respecte și să proteieze demnitatea	BUT, ALSO, BE A RELIGIOUS ONE, A. S. O.; ALL THE
<ul> <li>THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE III IT NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE III III SUGGESTION: A STULATE (N III) - POSTULATE OF POSTULATE (N III) - POSTULATE OF POSTULATE (N III) - POSTULATE OF POSTULATE OF INTHE TEXT:</li> <li>"THE NEW TEXT THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>"THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THE IRIR HUMAN DIGNITY"</li> <li>THE NEW III - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION.</li> <li>TOBSERVE THEIR HUMAN DIGNITY"</li> <li>THE NEW III - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION.</li> <li>TURODUCED OF THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>Art. 5 (1) (1) (Romanian citizenship can be acquired, retained or lost as provided by the organic law.</li> <li>TOBSERVE THEIR HUMAN DIGNITY"</li> <li>THE NUMPORTANT DIGNITY"</li> <li>THE NEW (anderlined) reporting principalitor separapted indectoreasci - in cadrul democratei constitutionale. Puterea executivà sit representati de Parlament, puterea executivà sit representati de Parlament, puterea executivà sit representati de Caustite si Justifte si de celefate instante indectoreasci.</li> <li>SOCIO-PHYSICS' COMMENT: EVERYBODY IN EQUILIBRIUM MUST HAVE, AL LEAST, 3 POINTS OF SUPPORT.</li> <li>SUGGESTION: REPLACE "NATIONAL MORTITS OF SUPPORT.</li> <li>SUGGESTION: REPLACE MAR BE, DONTOR OF THIS SUGGESTION: REPLACE MAR BE, LONGALL NOV ELLEVENS BELONG ALL TO SPECIFIC NATIONAL MINORITY SUGGESTION: REPLACE OF ONTALTY, INTRODUCED THE INFORMATION OF THIS SUGGESTION: REPLACE ART. 80 (1):</li> <li>"THE PRESIDENT OF A "LEG" - WHICH IS A PART OF BRANCHARD OR THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORESPONDALIST OF COMMENT - PRESIDENCY OF GOVERNMENT - PRESIDENCY OF GOVERNMENT - PARLIAMENT OF HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND THEODY AND CONSTULATES THE REAL INFRINCEM THE SERVENCE ART. 80 (2).</li> <li>"THE PRESIDENT OF A CONST OF CASSATION AND THEODY AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND</li></ul>	итана рисней несте за тезреске усла ртокуске исполнитей итана	CITIZENS OF ROMANIA HAVE THE NATIONALITY OF
ITTLE AND MARKET THE THE OF MACTIONS POSTULATE (NP III) - DOSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION. THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED FACTION AND REACTION. THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED SUGGESTS.       PASSPORTS.         SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT:       ""ITTLE ORLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THERE HUMAN DIGNTY"         1(3) THE NEW THE OF THEIR FUNDAMENTAL DUTTES".       Ant 5 (1) (1) Romania citizenship can be acquired, retained or lost as provided by the organic law.         NP II SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT:       "OBSERVE THEIR HUMAN DIGNTY"         1(3) THE NP III - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION.       THE CREMING AND D A SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: 5(1). "ROMANIAN CITIZENS ARE CITIZENS OF THE EVROPEAN UNION"         ALL - (4) Studi se organicacia potrivit principilio separatici, echilibruiui și cooperânii loiale a puterilor - legislativă, executivă este reprezentată de Parlament, puterea executiva este reprezent	THE NEW (undarlined) TEXT DOES NOT ORSEDVE THE III	"ROMANIANS" – AS IT MENTIONED IN THEIR
THE NEW ION'S POSIDIATE (NP III) - POSIDIATE OF ACTIONAL MINORITY"         WITH SUGGESTION FRACTIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THER HUMAN DIGNITY"         THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THER HUMAN DIGNITY"         SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT:         "THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THER HUMAN DIGNITY"         SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT:         "OBSERVATCE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES"         Art.1- (4) Statul se organized portrivit principilor separatic         Judectoreace - in contral democratie constitutionale, <u>Puterea</u> Vertice Core THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES"         Art.1- (4) Statul se organized a puterino - legislativa, executiva sti         Judectoreace - in contral, democratie constitutionale, <u>Puterea</u> legislativa este representatia de Patament, puterea executiva sti         judectoreace - in contral, im puterea judectoreace estimates and contrace constitutionale, <u>Puterea</u> legislativa este representatia de Patament, puterea executiva sti         judectoreace - in contral, im puterea judectoreace estimates and contrace constitutionale, <u>Puterea</u> legislativa este representatia de Patament, puterea iudectoreace estimates and puterea         Art.5 (CORMENT:       EVERNON CORMENT:         SUGGESTION: REPLACE "NATIONAL MINORITY         SUGGESTION: HERE MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED TOW RASS INSUED         DEFINED BY THE THREE RAT (BG) (1).'' <td< td=""><td>THE NEW (underuned) TEAT DOES NOT ODSERVE THE HI</td><td>PASSPORTS</td></td<>	THE NEW (underuned) TEAT DOES NOT ODSERVE THE HI	PASSPORTS
ACHON AND REACTION. THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED ACTION AND REACTION. THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED THE TOTAL DUTLES". APPLI SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "THE OBLICATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THEIR HUMAN DIGNITY" 1(3) THE NULLCATE OF ACTION AND REACTION 1(3) THE NULL (1) ROMAINIAN CITIZENS ARL1. (4) Statul se organizacia portivit principilior separatiei, idecidoreasci - in cachu democratic constitutionale. <u>Puterea</u> legislativă este reprezentată de Parlament, puterea executivă și reprezentată de Inalia Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Inalia Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Inalia Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Inalia Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Inalia Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Inalia Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Inalia Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Inalia Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Inalia Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Inalia Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Indina Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Indina Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Indina Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Indina Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Indina Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Indina Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Indina Curte de Casație și Justife și de celelate reprezentată de Indina Curte de Casație și Justife și de Casație și de celelate reprezentată de Indina Curte	ra NEWION'S POSIULATE (NP III) - POSIULATE OF	SUCCESSION REPLACE "NATIONAL MINORITY" WITH
<ul> <li>INTHE VEW TEXT THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES".</li> <li>WITHE OBLICATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THEIR HUMAN DIGNITY"</li> <li>AT 5 (1) Romanian citizenship can be acquired, retained or lost as provided by the organic law.</li> <li>NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: 5(1). "ROMANIAN CITIZENS ARE CITIZENS OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>AT 5 (1) Romanian citizenship can be acquired, retained or lost as provided by the organic law.</li> <li>NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: 5(1). "ROMANIAN CITIZENS ARE CITIZENS OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>AT 5 (1) Romanian citizenship can be acquired, retained or lost as provided by the organic law.</li> <li>NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: 5(1). "ROMANIAN CITIZENS Art.1- (4) Statul se organicease portvix principilor separatiei, judecătorească - în cadrul democrației constituționale. <u>Puterea</u> legislativă este regeneentată de Parlament, puterea executivă este reprezentată de loalua Currente - legislativă, este reprezentată de loalua Currente de Casafie si Justifie și de celelalte instante judecătoreasci.</li> <li>A SOCIO-PHYSICS' COMMENT: EVERYBODY IN ESUGGESTION: HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED</li> <li>SUGGESTION: HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED</li> <li>SUGESTION: HERE SI O GRONTINAL - AS THE CHIEF OF SUCIDENTIATE OF ROMANIA - AS THE CHIEF OF SUCIDENT OF ROMANIA - AS THE CHIEF OF SUCIDENT OF ROMANIA - AS THE CHIEF OF SUCIDENT HE TEXT TO REMANY BULLY AND OF THIS SUGGESTION: REPLACE CARTE OF OF MASSY, NOT TO A 'LEG" - WHICH IS A PART OF EXECUT</li></ul>	ACTION AND REACTION. THERE ARE NOT MENTIONED	"ETHNICAL MINODITY"
<ul> <li>MP III SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT:</li> <li>"THE OBLICATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THEIR HUMAN DIGNTY"</li> <li>ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA CILICATION SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT:</li> <li>"OBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES"</li> <li>"OBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES"</li> <li>"OBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES"</li> <li>"ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA CILIZENSO OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>"ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA CILIZENSO OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>"ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA CILIZENSO OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>"ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA CILIZENSO OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>"ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA CILIZENSO OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>"ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA CILIZENSO OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>"ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA CILIZENSO OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>"ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA CILIZENSO OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>"ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA CILIZENSO OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>"ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA CILIZENSO OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>"ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA CILIZENSO OF THE SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED.</li> <li>"ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA CILIZENSO OF THE SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED.</li> <li>"ATIS (1) (1) KOMMAINA AND ETHNIC ALL CODE NUMBER, IDENTITY CARD, PASSPORT.</li> <li>"ASTONO, PHYSICS COMMENT: EVERYBODY IN EQUIDIBRUEM MUST HAVE, AT LEAST, 3 POINTS OF SUGGESTION: HERE FOINTS OF SUPPORT.</li> <li>"SUGGESTION: HERE FOINTS OF SUPPORT.</li> <li>"SUGGESTION: HERE FOINTS OF SUPPORT.</li> <li>"ASTATE "(CORESPONDING TO THE POINT OF VIEW OF SOLO-PHYSICS." COMMARTS (1):</li> <li>"ATIE OF ROMANIA - AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORESPONDING TO THE POINT OF VIEW OF SULATES THE READART AN (1):</li> <li>"ATIE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA - AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORESPONDING TO THE POINT OF VIEW OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS (E GOVERNMENT - PRESIDENCY OF GOVERNMENT - PARLIAMENT OF HIE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCES BING MEGLECTED.</li> <li>"ATIE THE SENTITIONAL DURTY OF P</li></ul>	IN THE NEW TEXT THE "FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES".	
<ul> <li>"THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO OBSERVE THEIR HUMA DIGNITY"</li> <li>a provided by the organical and the optimic of a consultation of the construction of the cons</li></ul>	NP III SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT:	Art $S(1)(1)$ Romanian citizenship can be acquired, retained or lost
OBSERVE THEIR HUMAN DIGNITY"NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: 5(1). "ROMANIAN1(3) THE NP III - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTIONNP II SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: 5(1). "ROMANIAN1(3) THE NP III - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTIONNP II SUGGESTION: TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT;"OBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTTES"Art. 6 NP I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO BE"Art. 6 NP I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO DENTITYPRINTRODUCED BEFORE 6 (1): "ROMANIAN CITIZENS"Art. 6 NP I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO DENTITYPRINTRODUCED DEFORE 6 (1): "ROMANIAN CITIZENS"Art. 6 NP I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO DENTITYPRINTRODUCED DEFORE 6 (1): "ROMANIAN CITIZENS"Art. 6 NP I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO DENTITYPRINTRODUCED DEFORE 6 (1): "ROMANIAN CITIZENS"Art.6 NP I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO DENTITYPRINTRODUCED DEFORE 6 (1): "ROMANIAN CITIZENS"Art.6 NP I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO DENTITYPRINTRODUCED DEFORE 6 (1): "ROMANIAN CITIZENS"Art.6 NP I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO DENTITYPRINTRODUCED DEFORE 6 (1): "ROMANIAN AND"Art.6 NP I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO DENTITYPRINTRODUCED DEFORE 6 (1): "ROMANIAN AND"Art.6 NP I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO DENTITYPRINTRODUCED NOT DENTITY"Art.6 NP I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO DENTITYPRINTRODUCED NOT DENTITY"Art.6 NP I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO DE THE AREAPRINTRODUCED NOT NETTY"Art.6 NP I, NP II AND DE THE REAPRINTRODUCED NOT NETTY"Art.6 NP I, NP II AND DE THE REAPRINTRODUCED NOT NETTY"Art.6 NP I, NP II AND DE THE REAPRINTRODUCED NOT NETTY"Art.6 NP I, NP II AND DE THE REAPRINTRODUCED NOT NETT	"THE OBLIGATIONS OF NATURAL PERSONS TO	as provided by the organic law.
<ul> <li>(3) THE NP III - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION</li> <li>(1) THE NP III - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION</li> <li>(2) CITZENS ARE CITZENS OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>(2) CITZENS ARE CITZENS OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>(2) CITZENS ARE CITZENS OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>(3) CITZENS ARE CITZENS OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"</li> <li>(4) CAN P I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO BE INTRODUCED INTRODUCED BEFORE 6 (1): "ROMANIAN CITZENS ARE CITZENS ARE CITZENS OR THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTITES"</li> <li>(4) CAN P I, NP III AND D A SUGGESTION: TO BE CONSTUTY crimical econstructionale. Puterea idecidioreasci este reprezentată de Calerale organe de specialitate este reprezentată de Calerale organe de specialitate este reprezentată de Calerale organe de specialitate este reprezentată de Inalta Curte de Casatie și Justiție și de celelale instante indecătoreasci este reprezentată de Inalta Curte de Casatie și Justiție și de celelale instante indecătoreasci este reprezentată de Inalta Curte de Casatie și Justiție și de celelale instante indecătoreasci este reprezentată de Nanta Curte de Casatie și Justiție și de celelale consultarea organiceasă politica I andiorităților Internet Intre Postulor MUSAL AND ETHNIC AL DEFINED BY THE THREE POINTS OF SUPPORT.</li> <li>(1) THE State recognices and guarantes the right of persons</li> <li>(1) THE State recognices and guarantes the right of persons</li> <li>(1) THE State recognices and guarantes the right of persons</li> <li>(1) THE State recognices and guarantes the right of persons</li> <li>(1) THE DIASTE ARE NON BELIEVEN SELONG ALL AND ETHNIC ALTONAL MUNAL AND ETHNICAL DEFINED BY THE THREE ARE INFRINGED PERSONS, THE SERBIANS OR THE DIART LAW, WITH ETHNICAL.</li> <li>(2) CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTRE OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTRE OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTRE ARE INFRINGED IN THE FEXT TO SE CUNDANIA AND PHILS POSTIULATE of PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTRE ARE INFRINGE</li></ul>	OBSERVE THEIR HUMAN DIGNITY"	NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: 5(1'). "ROMANIAN
SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT: "OBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES" Art. 6 (N): NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO BE "ROMANIAN CITIZES" HAT. 6 (N): NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO BE INTRODUCED BEFORE 6 (J): "ROMANIAN CITIZENS HAVE THE RIGHT AND OBLIGATION TO IDENTITY FEATURES: PERSONAL CODE NUMBER, DOMICILE, FIGURADE NEARCHARD, CARDEN, ACCOMPONENTS OF FIGURADE NEARCHARD, CARDEN, ACCOMPONENTS (JC), NOT TO A 'LEG' - WHICH IS A PART OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A 'LEG' - WHICH IS A PART OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A 'LEG' - WHICH IS A PART OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A 'LEG' - WHICH IS A PART OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A 'LEG' - WHICH IS A PART OF DOSTULATES. THE MANDAL AND 'LINDAL 'NO THE TEXT THERE E ARE INFRIN	1 (3) THE NP III - POSTULATE OF ACTION AND REACTION	CITIZENS ARE CITIZENS OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"
<ul> <li>"OBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENT AL DUTIES"</li> <li>"OBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENT AL DUTIES"</li> <li>"OBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENT AL DUTIES"</li> <li>"INTRODUCED BEFORE 6 (1): "ROMANIAN CITIZENS</li> <li>"INTRODUCED OF A AND NP II</li> <li>SUGOSTION: BERLACTOR</li> <li>SUGOSTION: HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED</li> <li>THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE RESTON LATE OF NATIONAL TAX THE OF SOCIO-PHYSICS), FROM ART 80 (1):</li> <li>"THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE RESTON.LATE OF NOTHER OF SOLIDER OF SOLIDE</li></ul>	SUGGESTS TO BE INTRODUCED IN THE TEXT	Art. 6 NP I, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: TO BE
<ul> <li>ArLi. (4) Statul se organizează potrivit principiilor separației, echilbrului și cooperării loiale a puterior ilegislativă, executivă și judecătoreasă ci - în cadrul democrației constituționale. <u>Puterea</u> ilective eccutivă și judecătoreasă ci - în cadrul democrației constituționale. <u>Puterea</u> ilectivate executivă este reprezentată de Parlament, puterea executivă este reprezentată de Gavern și de celelale organe de specialitate ale administrației publice contrale, iar puterea indecătoreasă ci - în cadrul democrației constituționale. <u>Puterea indecătoreasă ci - în cadrul democrației constituționale entre în puterea indecătoreasă ci - în cadrul democrației constituționale entre e indecătoreasă ci - în cadrul democrației constituționale. CODE NUMBER, SOCIAL INSURANCE CODE NUMBER, SOCIAL INSURANCE CODE NUMBER, SOCIAL TOS PECIFIC ANTONAL MINORITY EQUILBRUM MUST HAVE, AT LEAST, 3 POINTS OF SUPPORT.</u></li> <li>GUIDERTANT THEORETICAL INOVATION OF THE MERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED DY THE INERE MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE POINT OF VIEW OF SOCIO-PHYSICS), FROM ART 80 (1):</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA – AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF AKJS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER NP II – THE POSTULATE of PROPORTIONAL TIFY, THE ROLE OF OFTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED.</li> <li>GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENT OF OF CHER COMPONENTS (f.e. GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY OF CHAR BUINCAL CURTO DE CHANGED.</li> <li>CI NTHE DRAFT LAW; </li></ul>	"OBSERVANCE OF THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES"	INTRODUCED BEFORE 6 (1): "ROMANIAN CITIZENS
<ul> <li>Ant. F (4) statute a point of the principal of separative.</li> <li>Ant. F (4) statute a point of the principal of separative.</li> <li>A second and democratiei constitutionale. <u>Patterea</u></li> <li>legislativă este reprezentată de Gavern și de celelale organe de specialitate ale administrației publice centrale, iar puterea iudecătorească este reprezentată de finalta Curte de Casatie și Justitie și de celelate reprezentată de finalta Curte de Casatie și Justitie și de celelate reprezentată de finalta Curte de Casatie și Justitie și de celelate reprezentată de finalta Curte de Casatie și Justitie și de celelate reprezentată de finalta Curte de Casatie și Justitie și de celelate reprezentată de finalta Curte de Casatie și Justitie și de celelate reprezentată de finalta Curte de Casatie și Justitie și de celelate reprezentată de finalta Curte de Casatie și Justitie și de celelate reprezentată de finalta Curte de Casatie și Justitie și de celelate reprezentată de finalta Curte de Casatie și Justitie și de celelate reprezentată de finalta Curte de Casatie și Justitie și de celelate reprezentată de finalta Curte de Casatie și Justitie și de celelate reprezentată de finalta Curte de Casatie și Justitie și de celelate de administrației publice centrale, în CoMFUNION IN THE DRAFT LAW OF REVISION (RROM THE PONTO FILE AL REVENDALE CURTES, BUT ONLY SERIANS ARE, IN THISC, SUGGESTION: REPLACE "NATIONAL "WITH ETHNICAL" CORESTON: REPLACE "NATIONAL" WITH ETHNICAL" CORESTON: REPLACE "NATIONAL" MINORITY SUGGESTI THE DASTINA (LITES, PUT ONLY SEGUENTO AL COURT OF CHESSATION AND JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT OF CHESSATION AND JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT OF CHESSATION AND JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT OF CASSATION AND PI II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED.</li> <li>CINTHE DAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THER ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONMOUS</li> </ul>	Aut 1 (1) Statul sa organizaază notrivit principiilor seneratici	HAVE THE RIGHT AND OBLIGATION TO IDENTITY
<ul> <li><i>instantiq</i> indecitoreasti - in cadrul democratiei constitutionale. <i>Puterea</i> individuality in the presentati de Gavern si de celelate organe de specialitate ale administratigi publice centrale, iar puterea indecitoreasti este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celelate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celelate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celelate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celelate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celelate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celelate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celelate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celelate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celelate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celelate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și de celelate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și de celelate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și de celelate instante indecătoreasti este reprezentati intere prese reprezentate și de celeate înstante indecătoreasti este reprezentate intere prese reprezentate intere prese reprezentate și locale se reprezentate în antică întere prese reprezentate intere prese atate reprezentate intere prese reprezentate și de celeate înstante de casație și reprezentate este reprezentate și locale se voluce în întere prese constitue reprezentate și locale se verinte reprezentate și locale se verină reprezentate în înterea reprezentate și locale se volucate înterea reprezentate și locale se volucarea r</li></ul>	Art.1 (4) Statut se organizeaza potriva principitor separației,	FEATURES: PERSONAL CODE NUMBER. DOMICILE.
<ul> <li>Judecatoreasca - in coardi democrației constituționale. <u>Puterea</u></li> <li>Judecatoreasca - in coardi democrației constituționale. <u>Puterea</u></li> <li>Judecatoreasca - in coardi democrației constituționale <u>Puterea</u></li> <li>Judecatoreasca - in coardi democrației constituționale <u>Puterea</u></li> <li>Judecatoreasca - in coardi de molta constituționale și de seleialite ale</li> <li>administrației publice centrale, iar puterea judecătorească este</li> <li>Instanțe judecătorești.</li> <li>A. SOCIO-PHYSICS' COMMENT: EVERYBODY IN</li> <li>A. SOCIO-PHYSICS' COMMENT: EVERYBODY IN</li> <li>COMENTAND A CENTER OF MASS INSIDE THE AREA</li> <li>DEFINED BY THE THREE POINTS OF SUPPORT.</li> <li>SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED</li> <li>THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA - AS THE CHIEF OF</li> <li>STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER</li> <li>OF MASS', NOT TO A "LEG" - WHICH IS A PART OF</li> <li>EXAMPLE, AN ETHNICAL TO BE ADDED: (1). "ROMANIAN AND</li> <li>"THE POSTULATE of PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE</li> <li>OF MASS'', NOT TO A "LEG" - WHICH IS A PART OF</li> <li>EXTATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER</li> <li>MINORTINONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS</li> <li>BEING NEGLECTED.</li> <li>CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCES</li> <li>BEING NEGLECTED.</li> <li>CONSTICT - PRESIDENCY OF GOVERNMENT -</li> <li>PARLIAMENT or HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND</li> <li>JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT OF CASSATION AND</li> <li>JUSGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED.</li> <li>CI IN THE DRAFT LAW;</li></ul>	echilorului <b>și cooperarii ioiale a puterilor</b> - legislativa, executiva și	FISCAL CODE NUMBER SOCIAL INSURANCE CODE
InstanteInstant	judecătorească - în cadrul democrației constituționale. <u>Puterea</u>	NUMBED IDENTITY CADD DASSBODT
reprezentată de Guvern şi de celelalte organe de specialitate ale administrației publice centrale, iar puterea judecătorească este reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celelalte instanțe judecătorești. A. SOCIO-PHYSICS' COMMENT: EVERYBODY IN EQUILIBRUM MUST HAVE, AT LEAST, 3 POINTS OF SUPPORT AND A CENTER OF MASS INSIDE THE AREA DEFINED BY THE THREE POINTS OF SUPPORT. SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED DRAFT LAW OF REVISION (FROM THE POINT OF THIS DRAFT LAW OF REVISION (FROM THE POINT OF THIS DRAFT LAW OF REVISION (FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF SOCIO-PHYSICS), FROM ART 80 (1): "THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA – AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF DF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – COMPONENTS DE EXECUTIVE POWER, SEE ART, 80 (2),) C INTER DR ART LAW, IN OTHER ARTICLES THER CAR DESTULATES. THE MAJORITY OF POPULATION SEEMS DISCRIMINATED IN THE TEXT DE EXPLICITEDLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS C IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS	legislativă este reprezentată de Parlament, puterea executivă este	NUMBER, IDENTITY CARD, FASSFORT.
administratiei publice centrale, iar puterea judecitorească este reprezentată de Înalia Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celelate instante judecătoresti. A. SOCIO-PHYSICS' COMMENT: EVERYBODY IN EQUILBRIUM MUST HAVE, AT LEAST, 3 POINTS OF SUPPORT AND A CENTER OF MASS INSIDE THE AREA DEFINED BY THE THREE POINTS OF SUPPORT. SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED THE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INVOVATION OF THIS SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED THE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INVOVATION OF THIS SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED THE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INVOVATION OF THIS SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED THE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INVOVATION OF THIS SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED THE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INVOVATION OF THIS SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED THE INEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE ATL6- (1') Reprezentanții legali ai minorităților naționale poi înființa, potrivit legăi privind statutul minorităților naționale poi înființa, potrivit legă privind statutul minorităților naționale porgane proprii de decizie și executive, cu competente privind drepul la păstrarea, dezvoltarea și experimarea identității lor. THERE ARE INFRINCED THE EXT THE NATIONAL COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT DA AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONMOUS	reprezentată de Guvern și de celelalte organe de specialitate ale	6 (1) The State recognizes and guarantees the right of persons 1
reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celetatte instanțe indecătorești.Instanțe indecătorești.D A SECOND N.'s P. : THERE IS A CONFUSION IN THE INTE decătorești.A. SOCIO-PHYSICS' COMMENT: EVERYBODY IN EQUILIBRIUM MUST HAVE, AT LEAST, 3 POINTS OF SUPPORT AND A CENTER OF MASS INSIDE THE AREA DEFINED BY THE THREE POINTS OF SUPPORT.D A SECOND N.'s P. : THERE IS A CONFUSION IN THE DRAFT LAW BETWEEN NATIONAL AND ETHNICA MINORITIES.D. A SECOND N.'s P. : THERE IS A CONFUSION IN THE EQUILIBRIUM MUST HAVE, AT LEAST, 3 POINTS OF SUPPORT AND A CENTER OF MASS INSIDE THE AREA DEFINED BY THE THREE POINTS OF SUPPORT.D A SECOND N.'s P. : THERE IS A CONFUSION IN THE DRAFT LAW BETWEEN NATIONAL AND ETHNICAL DESTION: HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA - AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" - WHICH IS A PART OF EXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART. 80 (2),)SUGESTION: REPLACE "NATIONAL" WITH ETHNICAL. OR IF THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOBS NOT OBSERVE THE DETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED.Art.6- (1) Reprezentanții legali ai minorităților naționale, organe proprii de decize și executive, cu competente privind dreptul la păstrarea, dezvoltarea și exprimarea identității or ethice, culturale, lingvistice și religioase. THERE ARE INFRINGED THE EXCUTIONAL COURT DE CANGED. C IN THE DRAFT LAW;	administrației publice centrale, iar puterea judecătorească este	.belonging to <u>national</u> minorities to the preservation, development
Instante judecătorești.A. SOCIO-PHYSICS' COMMENT: EVERYBODY IN EQUILIBRIUM MUST HAVE, AT LEAST, 3 POINTS OF SUPPORT.EQUILIBRIUM MUST HAVE, AT LEAST, 3 POINTS OF SUPPORT AND A CENTER OF MASS INSIDE THE AREA DEFINED BY THE THREE POINTS OF SUPPORT.SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED THE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INOVATION OF THIS SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA – AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF EXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART. 80 (2),)B. THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED.OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCES GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY OF GOVERNMENT – PARLIAMENT OF HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) DA AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED.CIN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUSCONSIDERING C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUSCONSIDERING C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUSCONSIDERING SCICLUS OTHER AUTONOMOUS	reprezentată de Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție și de celelalte	D A SECOND N.'S P. : THERE IS A CONFUSION IN THE
A.SOCIO-PHYSICS'COMMENT:EVERYBODYINEQUILIBRIUM MUST HAVE, AT LEAST, 3 POINTS OF SUPPORT AND A CENTER OF MASS INSIDE THE AREA DEFINED BY THE THREE POINTS OF SUPPORT.MINORITIES.SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED THE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INOVATION OF THIS DRAFT LAW OF REVISION (FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF SOCIO-PHYSICS), FROM ART 80 (1):MINORITIES."THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA – AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF EXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART. 80 (2),)SUGGESTION: REPLACE "NATIONAL WITH ETHNICAL. OR IF THE ACTUAL TEXT IN THE DRAFT LAW IS MAINTENED, there is TO BE ADDED: (1). "ROMANIAN AND OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF EXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART. 80 (2),)MINORITIES.B. THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE NP II – THE POSTULATE of PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED.AND THE FRENCES BEENEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e. GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY OF GOVERNMENT – PARLIAMENT OF HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) DA AND NPI IJ SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUSMINORITIES. MINORITIES, BUD ONLY SERBIANS OR THE MINORITIES, BUD ONLY SERBIANS OR THE MINORITIES, BUT ONLY SERBIANS OR THE SECOND AND THER DEVELONMINORITIES, BUD ONLY SERBIANS OR THE SECOND ADDITIONED OR THE POSING OF THE SECOND AND JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e. CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) DA AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS </td <td>instante judecătorești.</td> <td>DRAFT LAW BETWEEN NATIONAL AND ETHNIC</td>	instante judecătorești.	DRAFT LAW BETWEEN NATIONAL AND ETHNIC
<i>EQUILIBRIUM MUST HAVE, AT LEAST, 3 POINTS OF</i> <i>SUPPORT AND A CENTER OF MASS INSIDE THE AREA</i> <i>DEFINED BY THE THREE POINTS OF SUPPORT.</i> <i>SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED</i> <i>THE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INOVATION OF THIS</i> <i>DRAFT LAW OF REVISION (FROM THE POINT OF VIEW</i> <i>OF SOCIO-PHYSICS), FROM ART 80 (1):</i> "THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA – AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER <i>OF MASS</i> ", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF <i>EXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART, 80 (2),)</i> <i>B. THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE</i> <i>NP II – THE POSTULATE OF PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE</i> <i>OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS</i> <i>BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e.</i> <i>GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY OF GOVERNMENT –</i> <i>PARLIAMENT OF HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND</i> <i>JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NPI IJ</i> <i>SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED.</i> <i>C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE</i> <i>EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS</i>	A SOCIO-PHYSICS' COMMENT · EVERYBODY IN	MINORITIES.
LUCHIDIC INFUELLIANT, STOTHE AREASUPPORT AND A CENTER OF MASS INSIDE THE AREADEFINED BY THE THREE POINTS OF SUPPORT.SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCEDTHE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INOVATION OF THISDRAFT LAW OF REVISION (FROM THE POINT OF VIEWOF SOCIO-PHYSICS), FROM ART 80 (1):"THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA – AS THE CHIEF OFSTATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTEROF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OFDEXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART. 80 (2),)B. THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THENP II – THE POSTULATE of PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLEOF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTSBEING NEGLECTED.CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCESBETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e.GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY OF GOVERNMENT –PARLIAMENT OF HIGH COURT OF CASSATION ANDJUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP IISUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED.C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE AREEXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONMOUSS	FOULLIBRIUM MUST HAVE AT LEAST 3 POINTS OF	F.E., THE DISABLED PERSONS. THE SERBIANS OR THE
SUFFORT AND A CENTER OF MASS FORDER. SUGGESTION: HERE POINTS OF SUPPORT. SUGGESTION: HERE POINTS OF SUPPORT. SUGGESTION: HERE POINTS OF SUPPORT. SUGGESTION: HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED THE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INOVATION OF THIS DRAFT LAW OF REVISION (FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF SOCIO-PHYSICS), FROM ART 80 (1): "THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA – AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF EXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART. 80 (2),) B. THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE NP II – THE POSTULATE oF PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED. CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e. GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY OF GOVERNMENT – PARLIAMENT OF HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS	SUDDODT AND A CENTED OF MASS INSIDE THE ADEA	NON BELIEVERS BELONG ALL TO SPECIFIC NATIONAL
SUGGESTION: HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED SUGGESTION: HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED THE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INOVATION OF THIS DRAFT LAW OF REVISION (FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF SOCIO-PHYSICS), FROM ART 80 (1): "THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA – AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF EXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART. 80 (2),) B. THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED. CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e. GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY OF GOVERNMENT – PARLIAMENT OF HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONMOUS	DEFINED BY THE THREE DAINTS AF SUBDART	MINORITIES BUT ONLY SERRIANS ARE IN THIS
SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCEDTHE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INOVATION OF THISTHE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INOVATION OF THISDRAFT LAW OF REVISION (FROM THE POINT OF VIEWOF SOCIO-PHYSICS), FROM ART 80 (1):"THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA – AS THE CHIEF OFSTATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTEROF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OFEXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART. 80 (2),B. THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THEOF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTSBEING NEGLECTED.CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCESBETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTSBEING NEGLECTED.CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCESBETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTSBEING NEGLECTED.CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCESBETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTSGOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY OF GOVERNMENT –PARLIAMENT OF HIGH COURT OF CASSATION ANDJUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP IISUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED.C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE AREEXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS24	DEFINED DI THE THREE POINTS OF SUPPORT.	EXAMPLE AN ETHNIC NATIONAL MINOPITY
THE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INOVATION OF THIS DRAFT LAW OF REVISION (FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF SOCIO-PHYSICS), FROM ART 80 (1):SOUGESTION: REPLACE "NATIONAL" WITH ETHINCAL. OR IF THE ACTUAL TEXT IN THE DRAFT LAW IS OR IF THE ACTUAL TEXT IN THE DRAFT LAW. OF DOPULATION SEEMS DISCRIMINATED IN THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUSSubscream OF DA, SECOND AND THIRD DATEST DATEST ACTUAL TEXT IN THE DRAFT LAW IN OTHER ACTUAL OR IF THE ACTUAL TEXT IN THE DRAFT LAW IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS	SUGGESTION:HERE, MAY BE, EXPLICITLY, INTRODUCED	CLAMPEL, AN ETHNIC WATTOWAL MINORITI CUCCECTION, DEDIACE UNATIONAL U WITH ETHNICAL
DRAFT LAW OF REVISION (FROM THE POINT OF VIEW OF SOCIO-PHYSICS), FROM ART 80 (1): "THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA – AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF EXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART. 80 (2), B. THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE NP II – THE POSTULATE of PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED. CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e. GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY OF GOVERNMENT – PARLIAMENT OF HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS	THE IMPORTANT THEORETICAL INOVATION OF THIS	SUGUESTION, REFLACE NATIONAL WITH ETHNICAL,
OF SOCIO-PHYSICS), FROM ART 80 (1):MAINTENED, there is TO BE ADDED: (1). "ROMANIAN AND "THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA – AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF EXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART. 80 (2),)MAINTENED, there is TO BE ADDED: (1). "ROMANIAN AND …B. THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE NP II – THE POSTULATE of PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED.Art.6 (1) Reprezentanții legali ai minorităților naționale por înființa, potrivit legii privind statutul minorităților naționale por inființa, potrivit legii privind statutul minorităților naționale dreptul la păstrarea, dezvoltarea și exprimarea identității lor POSTULATES. THE MAJORITY OF POPULATION SEEMS DISCRIMINATED IN THE TEXT THE NATIONAL ETHNIC MAJORITARY PEOPLE ARE TO BE EXPLICITEDLY MENTIONED OR THE TEXT BE CHANGED TOWARDS A NEUTRAL ONEArt.6 (3) Deciziile autorităților publice centrale și locale se vor lua, după consultarea organizațiilor cetățenilor <u>aparținână minorităților naționale,</u> cu privire la păstrarea, dezvoltarea și exprimarea identității lor etnice, culturale, lingvistice și religioase. THERE IS INFRINGIMENT OF D A, SECOND AND THIRD	DRAFT LAW OF REVISION (FROM THE POINT OF VIEW	OR IF THE ACTUAL TEXT IN THE DRAFT LAW IS
"THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA – AS THE CHIEF OF STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF EXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART. 80 (2),) B. THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE NP II – THE POSTULATE of PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED. CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e. GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY or GOVERNMENT – PARLIAMENT or HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS	OF SOCIO-PHYSICS), FROM ART 80 (1):	MAINTENED, there is TO BE ADDED: (1). "ROMANIAN AND
STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF EXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART. 80 (2),) B. THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE NP II – THE POSTULATE of PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED. CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e. GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY or GOVERNMENT – PARLIAMENT or HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS	"THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA – AS THE CHIEF OF	
OF MASS", NOT TO A "LEG" – WHICH IS A PART OF EXECUTIVE POWER; SEE ART. 80 (2),)infiinta, potrivit legii privind statutul minorităților naționale, organe proprii de decizie și executive, cu competente privind dreptul la păstrarea, dezvoltarea și exprimarea identității lor.NP II – THE POSTULATE of PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED.inființa, potrivit legii privind statutul minorităților naționale, organe proprii de decizie și executive, cu competente privind dreptul la păstrarea, dezvoltarea și exprimarea identității lor.NP II – THE POSTULATE of PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED.inființa, potrivit legii privind statutul minoritățiilor naționale, organe proprii de decizie și executive, cu competente privind dreptul la păstrarea, dezvoltarea și exprimarea identității lor.NP II – THE POSTULATE of PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED.inființa, potrivit legii privind statutul minoritățiilor naționale, organe proprii de decizie și exprimarea identității lor.CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e. GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY or GOVERNMENT – PARLIAMENT or HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUSînființa, potrivit legii privind statutul minorităților entice, culturale, lingvistice și religioase. THERE IS INFRINGIMENT OF D A, SECOND AND THIRD24	STATE" (CORRESPONDING TO THE PHYSICAL "CENTER	Art.6 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) <u>Reprezentanții legali ai minorităților naționale pot</u>
Description	OF MASS". NOT TO A "LEG" - WHICH IS A PART OF	înfiinta, potrivit legii privind statutul minoritătilor nationale,
B. THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE NP II – THE POSTULATE of PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED. CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCESS BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e. GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY or GOVERNMENT – PARLIAMENT or HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS	$EXECUTIVE POWER: SEE ART \Re(2)$	organe proprii de decizie și executive, cu competente privind
B. THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE NP II - THE POSTULATE of PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED. CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e. GOVERNMENT - PRESIDENCY or GOVERNMENT - PARLIAMENT or HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS	B THE NEW (underlined) TEXT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE	drentul la năstrarea, dezvoltarea și exprimarea identității lor
NP II - THE POSTULATE OF PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLEOF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTSBEING NEGLECTED.CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCESBETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e.GOVERNMENT - PRESIDENCY or GOVERNMENT -PARLIAMENT or HIGH COURT OF CASSATION ANDJUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP IISUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED.C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE AREEXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS24	D. THE NEW (undertined) TEAT DOES NOT OBSERVE THE	THERE ARE INERINGED THE SECOND AND THIRD
OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS BEING NEGLECTED.POSICLATES. THE MAJORITY OF POPULATION SEEMS DISCRIMINATED IN THE TEXT DISCRIMINATED IN THE TEXT THE NATIONAL ETHNIC MAJORITARY PEOPLE ARE TO BE EXPLICITEDLY MENTIONED OR THE TEXT BE CHANGED TOWARDS A NEUTRAL ONECONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e. GOVERNMENT - PRESIDENCY OF GOVERNMENT - PARLIAMENT OF HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUSPOSICLATES. THE MAJORITY OF POPULATION SEEMS DISCRIMINATED IN THE TEXT THE NATIONAL ETHNIC MAJORITARY PEOPLE ARE TO BE EXPLICITEDLY MENTIONED OR THE TEXT BE CHANGED TOWARDS A NEUTRAL ONEPARLIAMENT OF HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUSPOSICLATES. THE MAJORITY OF POPULATION SEEMS DISCRIMINATED IN THE TEXT THE NATIONAL ETHNIC MAJORITARY PEOPLE ARE TO BE EXPLICITEDLY MENTIONED OR THE TEXT BE CHANGED TOWARDS A NEUTRAL ONEPARLIAMENT OF HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS	NP II – THE POSTULATE OF PROPORTIONALITY, THE ROLE	DOCTULATES THE MALODITY OF DODULATION SEEMS
BEING NEGLECTED.CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e. GOVERNMENT - PRESIDENCY or GOVERNMENT - PARLIAMENT or HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUSDISCRIMINATED IN THE TEXT THE NATIONAL ETHNIC MAJORITARY PEOPLE ARE TO BE EXPLICITEDLY MENTIONED OR THE TEXT BE CHANGED TOWARDS A NEUTRAL ONEBE EXPLICITEDLY MENTIONED OR THE TEXT BE CHANGED TOWARDS A NEUTRAL ONEArt.6 (3) Deciziile autorităților publice centrale și locale se vor lua, după consultarea organizațiilor cetățenilor <u>apartinând</u> <u>minorităților naționale, cu privire la păstrarea, dezvoltarea și exprimarea identității lor etnice, culturale, lingvistice și religioase. THERE IS INFRINGIMENT OF D A, SECOND AND THIRD</u>	OF NOT MENTIONED HERE OF OTHER COMPONENTS	IUSIULAILS, IIL MAJURIII UF FUFULAIIUN SEEMS DISCOMMNATED IN THE TEVT
CONSIDERINGTHEDIMENSIONALDIFFERENCESBETWEENTHOSERESPECTIVECOMPONENTS(f.e.GOVERNMENT-PRESIDENCY orGOVERNMENT-PARLIAMENT orHIGHCOURT OFCASSATIONANDJUSTICE-CONSTITUTIONALCOURT)DA ANDJUSTICE-CONSTITUTIONALCOURT)DA ANDSUGGEST:THETEXTTO BECHANGED.AutonomousC.IN THEDRAFTLAW;IN OTHERARTICLESC. IN THE DRAFTLAW;IN OTHERARTICLESTHEREARTIGONALEXPLICITLYINTRODUCEDOTHERAUTONOMOUSANDTHERE24	BEING NEGLECTED.	
BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e. GOVERNMENT - PRESIDENCY or GOVERNMENT - PARLIAMENT or HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED.BE EXPLICITEDLY MENTIONED OR THE TEXT BE CHANGED TOWARDS A NEUTRAL ONEArt.6 (3) Deciziile autorităților publice centrale și locale se vor lua, după consultarea organizațiilor cetățenilor <u>aparținând minorităților naționale</u> , cu privire la păstrarea, dezvoltarea și exprimarea identității lor etnice, culturale, lingvistice și religioase. THERE IS INFRINGIMENT OF D A, SECOND AND THIRD	CONSIDERING THE DIMENSIONAL DIFFERENCES	THE NATIONAL ETHNIC MAJORITARY PEOPLE ARE TO
GOVERNMENT– PRESIDENCY or GOVERNMENT–PARLIAMENT or HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED.And NP II Iua, după consultarea organizațiilor cetățenilor <u>aparținând minorităților naționale</u> , cu privire la păstrarea, dezvoltarea și exprinarea identității lor etnice, culturale, lingvistice și religioase. THERE IS INFRINGIMENT OF D A, SECOND AND THIRD	BETWEEN THOSE RESPECTIVE COMPONENTS (f.e.	BE EXPLICITEDLY MENTIONED OR THE TEXT BE
PARLIAMENT or HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED.Ant. And NP II Iua, după consultarea organizațiilor cetățenilor <u>aparținând</u> <u>minorităților naționale</u> , cu privire la păstrarea, dezvoltarea și explicitly INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUSC. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUSInterest and the second and the seco	GOVERNMENT – PRESIDENCY or GOVERNMENT –	CHANGED TOWARDS A NEUTRAL ONE
JUSTICE – CONSTITUTIONAL COURT) D A AND NP II         SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED.         C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE         EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS             24	PARLIAMENT or HIGH COURT OF CASSATION AND	Art.6 (3) Deciziile autorităților publice centrale și locale se vor
SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED. C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS 24	JUSTICE - CONSTITUTIONAL COURTY D A AND NP II	lua, după consultarea organizatiilor cetătenilor apartinând
C. IN THE DRAFT LAW; IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS	SUGGEST: THE TEXT TO BE CHANGED	minoritătilor nationale, cu privire la păstrarea, dezvoltarea si
EXPLICITLY INTRODUCED OTHER AUTONOMOUS	C IN THE DRAFT LAW. IN OTHER ARTICLES THERE ARE	exprimarea identității lor etnice, culturale linavistice și reliaioase
LATLICITLI INTRODUCED VITIER AUTONOMOUS [ ITERE IS INFRINGIMENT OF D A, SECOND AND THIRD	C. IN THE DRAFT LAW, IN VIHER ARTICLES THERE AKE EVDITINT INTRODUCED ATTIED AUTONOMOUS	THERE IS INFRINCIMENT OF D A SECOND AND THIDD
• •	EAFLICITLI INTRODUCED UTHER AUTONOMOUS	1 Intere is interinguited of D A, Second AND THIRD

DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION

AMENDMENTS.

DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION	DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION
AMENDMENTS.	AMENDMENTS.
SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND <i>COMMENTS</i>	SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND <i>COMMENTS</i>
POSTULATES – THE MAJORITY OF POPULATION IS	CHAP. I I AND III ARE TO BE REFORMULATED,
DISCRIMINATED	EVENTUALLY APPROACHED SIMULTANEOUSLY !
THE NATIONAL MAJORITARY PEOPLE ARE TO BE	Art.23 (4) În mod excepțional și motivat, cercetarea și judecarea
EXPLICITEDLY MENTIONED OR THE TEXT BE	în procesul penal se fac cu privarea de libertate a persoanei.
CHANGED TOWARDS A NEUTRAL ONE	Arestarea preventivă se dispune de instanța de judecată
Art.7 Statul sprijină întărirea legăturilor cu românii din afara	<i>competentă în condițiile legii și numai în cursul procesului penal.</i>
frontierelor țării, <i>indiferent de denumirea sub care sunt cunoscuți</i> ,	Art.23 (8) Celui <i>condus administrativ</i> , reținut sau arestat i se aduc
și acționează pentru păstrarea, dezvoltarea și <u>exprimarea liberă</u> a	de îndată la cunoștință, <u>în limba pe care o înțelege</u> , … "motivele
identității lor etnice, culturale, lingvistice și religioase, <u>cu</u>	conducerii administrative, ale reținerii sau ale arestării, iar
respectarea legislației statului ai cărui cetățeni sunt sau unde se affă	învinuirea, în cel mai scurt termen; învinuirea se aduce la cunoștință
acestia, precum și a dreptului internațional. III rd N. P. – O. K.	<i>NP III AND D A SUGGESTION, TO AVOID THE ABUSE OF</i>
Art.10 Romania <u> 1.</u> Indefine și dezvoira feiații pășnice cu	PROTECTION: TO BE ADDED "UPON HIS OR HER
toate statele <i>și, în acest cadru, relații de bună vecinătate</i> , precum și	PREVIOUS BINDING WRITTEN DELARATION THAT DO
cu <u>celelalte subiecte de drept internațional</u> și acționează în politica sa	NOT UNDERSTAND ROMANIAN OR AN U. E.
externă pentru realizarea interesului național pe baza respectului	INTERNATIONAL LANGUAGE"
reciproc și în conformitate cu principiile, cu tratatele internaționale	Art.23(14) Este interzisă folosirea probelor <u>obținute ilegal</u> ""
la care este parte și cu celelalte norme general admise ale dreptului	NP III : TO BE, EVENTUALY, ADDED TO THE
internațional'''2''	AMENDMENT: "BY ANY OF THE PARTIES IMPLIED"
Art.10. (2') <u>România este stat membru al Uniunii Europen</u> e. SUGGESTION: 1. TO BE INTRODUCED THE TEXT: "ROMANIA, AS A MEMBER OF THE EUROPEAN UNION"	<b>Art.24</b> (2) In tot cursul procesului, părțile au dreptul sa fie asistate de un avocat, ales sau numit din oficiu și <i>de a dispune</i> . "1." <i>de timpul si înlesnirile necesare pentru pregătirea apărării.</i>
<i>III rd N. P. – SUGGEST TO BE ADDED:</i> 2. "TO ENSURE THE OBSERVATION OF THE ROMANIA' S	DIMENSIONAL SUGGESTION, TO DISCOURAGE ABUSE: TO BE ADDED:1 "REASONABLE"'
RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS".	Art.24 (3) În faza de judecată a procesului penal este garantat
Art.12 (1) Drapelul României este tricolor"1 ., având pe	principiul egalității de arme între acuzare și apărare.
fondul galben stema țării; culorile sunt așezate vertical, în ordinea	NPIII : O. K. !
următoare începând de la lance: albastru, galben, roșu. NP II AND DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS (DA) SUGGESTION.	Art.26 Viata intimă, familială, privată și datele cu caracter personal
TO BE ADDED: 1 "OF RECTANGULAR FORM,"	Art.26 (1) Autoritatile publice garantează dreptul la viață
Art.12 (5) Minoritățile naționale își pot folosi în mod liber, în	intimă, <u>familială și privată</u>
<u>spațiu</u> public și privat, propriile simboluri naționale care	NP III : TO BE ADDED IN THE AMENDMENT:
reprezintă <u>identitatea</u> lor etnică, culturală, lingvistică și religioasă.	"WITH THE OBLIGATION TO OBSERVE THE LAW"
A. GRAMMAR SUGGESTION (THE TEXT BEING AN	Art.262 (2) Persoana fizica are dreptul sa dispuna de ea insasi,
INFRINGEMENT OF N P II): "SPATIILE	daca, '2',' nu incalca drepturile si libertatile altora, sau ordinea
"ETHNICAL, LINGVISTICAL," B. INFRINGIMENT OF II SECOND AND THIRD	<u>III rd N.' s P.: TO BE ADDED TO THE AMENDMENT: (2')</u>
POSTULATES – THE MAJORITY OF POPULATION IS	Dreptul la protecția datelor cu caracter personal este garantat.
DISCRIMINATED. THE NATIONAL MAJORITARY	Autoritatile publice au obligatia de a lua măsuri de proteiare a
PEOPLE ARE TO BE EXPLICITEDLY MENTIONED OR	datelor cu caracter personal
THE TEXT BE CHANGED TOWARDS A NEUTRAL ONE OR	<u>Respectarea acestor norme se supune controlului unei autorități</u>
"ETHNICAL GROUPS"	autonome
TITLE II Fundamental rights, freedoms and duties 1NPIIISUGGESTION:TOBEADDED1"ANDOBLIGATIONS"	Art.27 (3) Percheziția se dispune de <i>instanțele de judecată</i> <i>competente</i> și se efectuează în condițiile și în formele prevăzute de lege. NP III : O. K. !
Art.15 (1) Cetățenii români se nasc și trăiesc liberi, se <u>bucură de</u> drepturile și libertățile garantate și stabilite prin Constituție și alte	Art.28 (1) Secretul scrisorilor, al telegramelor, al altor trimiteri poștale, al convorbirilor telefonice, <i>al altor comunicări efectuate</i>
legi și au obligațiile prevăzute de acestea. NP III: - O. K.	<i>prin mijloace electronice,, al datelor de trafic și al</i> celorlalte mijloace legale de comunicare este inviolabil.
Art.16. (4) Cetațeni Uniuni Europene care îndepinese cerințeie legii organice au dreptul de a <u>alege și de a fi aleși în autoritățile</u> edministrației rublice legele $1 \frac{3}{2}$	NP II SUGGESTION : TO INTRODUCE: "OPTICAL" MEANS, WHICH ARE FUTURE OF THE COMMUNICATION MEANS
DIMENSIONAL SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: 1 IN ROMANIA"	Art.28(2) Autoritatile publice garanteaza secretul corespondentei. (3) Retinerea predarea sau perchizitionarea trimiterilor postale,
<u>Art. 20</u> (1) Constitutional provisions concerning the citizens' rights	interceptarea convorbirilor și comunicărilor, interceptarea în
and liberties shall be interpreted and enforced in conformity with the	mediul ambiental, percheziția informatică și accesul la un sistem
Universal Declaration of Human Rights,1with the covenants	informatic și la un suport de stocare a datelor informatice,
and other treaties Romania is a party to	obtinerea datelor informatice inclusiv, a datelor de trafie și a
DIMENSIONAL SUGGESTION ADD: "UE AND NATO	datelor de localizare, identificarea abonatului, proprietarului sau
TREATIES AND"	utilizatorului unui sistem de comunicații electronice sau a unui
Art.21 (4) Jurisdicțiile administrative speciale sunt gratuite.         CAP II         SEE AND CHAP. III FOLLOWING "FUNDAMENTAL	punct de acces la un sistem informatic ori alte asemenea tehnici se dispun de judecător, în condițiile legii. (4) În cazul în care există urgență deosebită în luarea uneia din
<u>DUTIES"</u>	măsurile prevăzute la alin.(3), procurorul poate să dispună prin
A. THERE IS AN EVIDENT INFRINGMENT OF THE NP III,	ordonanță, cu respectarea condițiilor prevăzute de lege, luarea
NOT BEING MENTIONED HERE AND IN EACH	măsurii pe o perioadă de cel mult 48 de ore. Îndată după luarea
PARAGRAPH THE CORREPONDING DUTIES AND	măsurii, procurorul se adresează instanței de judecată competente
RESPECTIVELY, IN CHAP. III THE CORRESPONDING	care decide
KIGH IS AND FREEDOMS.	,' 1.,' asupra másurii dispuse de procuror și, dacă s-a cerut,
B. STRONG QUANTITATIVE UNBALANCE (INFRINGEMENT	asupra luării măsurii în continuare. Dacă măsura dispusă de
OF NP II) BETWEEN "RIGHS AND FREEDOMS" (31 ITEMS)	procuror este infirmată, instanța va dispune, când este cazul,
AND RESPECTIVELY "DUTIES" (ONLY 4 ITEMS)	distrugerea probelor obținute, care se realizează de procuror pe

DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION	DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION
AMENDMENTS.	AMENDMENTS.
SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS	SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS
baza ae proces-verbai, ce se aepune la instanța.	circulație internaționala I
DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION:	DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE
<b>PRECISE 1 "WITHIN THE ABOVE MENTIONED TIME</b>	ADDED:, 1,"WITH THE OBLIGATION OF GETTING
PERIOD"	COMMUNICATION ABILITIES IN ROMANIAN LANGUAGE'
Art.29 (4) Sunt interzise orice forme, mijloace, acte sau acțiuni	Art.32(4) Invățământul , I . , de stat , este gratuit, potrivit legii.
de învrăjbire religioasă.	Statul acordă burse sociale de studii copiilor și tinerilor proveniți din
Art 29 (6) Părinții sau tutorii au drențul de a asigura notrivit	familii defavorizate și celor instituționalizați în condițiile legii 2
il a service s	COMMENT. LE COMETIUNC (LEDE EDUCATION) IS
proprinor convingeri, educația copilior minori a caror raspundere le	COMMENT: IF SOMETHING (HERE, EDUCATION) IS
revine, respectând principiul interesului superior al copilului''	COMPLETLY FREE IT WOULD BE NOT VALUED.
.6'''	NP III SUGGESTION TO BE ADDED : 1. "COMPULSORY" :
D = A AND ND II SUCCESTION TO BE ADDED. ((2) WAS	2 "THE STATE SUDDODTS THE DEST OF EDUCATION OF
D A AND NF II SUGGESTION, TO BE ADDED: (0) AS	2. THE STATE SUITORIS THE REST OF EDUCATION OF
ESTABLISHED BY LAW OR BY A COMPETENT BODY"	THE MERITUOUS PEOPLE, BY COMPETITION,
Art.30 (3) Libertatea de exprimare implică și libertatea de a înființa	OFERRING TAX EXEMPTIONS, FELLOWSHIPS A.S. O.
miiloace de comunicare în masă	AND BY LENDING MONEY FOR FEES TO ALL
	INTEDESTED"
Art.30(4) Niciun mijioc de comunicare in masa nu poate fi	
suspendat sau suprimat". 1	Art.32 (5) Invățământul <u>general</u> se destășoară în unități de stat,
D A AND NP III SUGGESTION. TO BE ADDED: 1" IF IT	particulare si confesionale, în conditiile legii. Statul stabileste
IS ACTING WITH THE ODSEDVANCE OF LAW?	standardo do calitato în oducațio nontru fiocaro nivel si formă do
IS ACTING WITH THE UDSERVANCE OF LAW	standarde de caldale in educaje pentra ficcare niver și forma de
Art.30(5) Mijloacele de comunicare în masă au obligatia de a	invașamant și monitorizeaza respectarea acestora.
declara public sursele finantării si structura actionariatului.	D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED
Procedura declarării se stabileste prin lege	"GENERAL,"
And 20 (7) Count integring to the state of t	Art 32 - (6) Autonomia universitară este agregatată Autonomia
Art.30(7) Sunt interzise de lege defaimarea țării și a națiunii,	ALL.32 (0) Autonomia universuara este garantata. Autonomia
profanarea drapelului naționaL. 1, îndemnul la război de	universitară implică capacitatea instituțiilor de învățământ
agresiune la ură natională rasială de clasă sau religioasă incitarea	superior de a-si gestiona direct si nemiilocit patrimoniul, de a-si
	alaga ari dună caz desemna în mod independent structurile si
la discriminare, la separatism teritorial sau la violența publica,	alege on, aupa caz, aesemna, in moa independent, siruciarile şi
precum și manifestările obscene, contrare bunelor moravuri.	funcțiile de conducere și de a decide fara nicio constrangere
NP II: TO BE ADDED: 1 "OF NATIONAL ANTHEM, OF	exterioară cu privire la misiunile educaționale și de cercetare1.
STATE SEAL OF NATIONAL COAT OF ARMS AND OF	NP II AND NP III : TO BE ADDED: 1 "THE STATE SETS
THE NATIONAL DAY."	STANDADDS OF QUALITY EDUCATION FOD EVEDV
THE NATIONAL DAY "	STANDARDS OF QUALITY EDUCATION FOR EVERY
Art.30(8) Răspunderea civilă pentru informația sau pentru creația	LEVEL AND TYPE OF EDUCATION AND MONITORS
adusă la cunostintă publică revine <i>dună caz, autorului, celui care</i>	COMPLIANCE".
aucusta la cancieria puenta retine, anpa cas, antorinini, como care	Art.33(1) Statul garantează drentul la cultură și <i>drentul tuturor</i>
exercita raspunaerea eattoriata sau mijiocutat ae comunicare in	naussauslau de a nautisina usiusuždit la vista sultuvalž si de a si
masá, în condițule legu. Delictele de presă se stabilesc prin lege.	persoanelor de a participa neingradit la viața culturată și de d-și
NP II : O.K.	<i>manifesta propriile practici culturale</i> , cu condiția respectării
Art 31 -(2) Autoritățile publice potrivit competentelor ce le revin	drepturilor omului și a libertăților fundamentale,". 1"
sunt abligata aŭ agigura informarca acreată si nucuntă a naucagualau	D A AND NP II SUGGESTION. TO BE ADDED . 1 " AS
sunt obligate sa asigure informarea corecta <i>și prompta</i> a <i>persoanetor</i>	WELL AS OF ODSERVING THEID FUNDAMENTAL
. <u>(1)</u> asupra treburilor publice și asupra problemelor de	WELL AS OF OBSERVING THEIR FUNDAMENTAL
interes personal	DUTIES,"
D A AND NP I SUGGESTION TO RE ADDED (1') "	Art.33 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Patrimoniul national constituit din patrimoniul
$ \begin{array}{c} D : A : A : D \\ D : A : A : D \\ D : A : D \\ D : A : D \\ D : D : D : D \\ D : D : D \\ D $	imphil natrimoniul mobil si natrimoniul imatorial formazza
LAGAL AND NATURAL''' AND . $(2')$	imobil, patrimoniai mobil și patrimoniai imaleriai formeaza
,"CORRESPONDING TO THE SPECIFIC SITUATION""	elementul de perenitate al moștenirii culturale și al identității
Art.31(2 <sup>1</sup> ) Proiectele de acte normative ce urmează să fie	naționale și sunt ocrotite de lege.
adontate de autoritătile și instituțiile nublice, cu excenția celor care	Art.33(3) Statul trebuie să asigure păstrarea identității spirituale.
	corriginirea culturii nationale 1 stimularea artelor proteiarea si
au caracter de urgența potrivit legii, sunt supuse, cu	sprijini ca culturi naționale ,. 1 , ș stinulai ca artelor, protejarea și
cel puțin 30 de zile înainte de adoptare, dezbaterii publice.	conservarea <i>patrimoniului cultural</i> , dezvoltarea creativității
DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE	contemporane, promovarea valorilor culturale și artistice ale
ADDED: 1 " OR BEARING THE LECAL LAREL OF STATE	României în lume.
SECRECUT	D A AND NP II SUCCESSION: TO BE ADDED: 1 "AND
SECRECY <sup>M</sup> .	D = A = A = A = A = A = A = A = A = A =
Art.31 (5) Serviciile publice de radio, de televiziune,, "1.," și	EUROPEAN"
<i>agentiile de presă</i> sunt autonome. Ele trebuie să garanteze grupurilor	Art.33 (4) Statul promovează diversitatea expresiilor culturale la
sociale si politice importante exercitarea drantului la antenă	nivel national <b>s</b> i încuraiează dialogul1. intercultural.
Organizarao apostor cominiti si aconti da mast antena 1.1	COMMENT D A AND SECOND N'S D. "DIALOCHE
organizatea acestor servicit și agențu ae presa, precum și controlul	ONI V922 CHOCECTION TO ADD. 1 HAND CO ODED ATTONT
parlamentar asupra activității lor se reglementează prin lege	UNLI?" SUGGESTION TO ADD: I "AND CO-OPERATION"
organică.	<u>34 (1) Nemodificat</u>
DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N'S P SUGGESTION TO RE	D A AND NP II SUGGESTION. TO BE ADDED: "THE
ADDED. (1) I AND INTERNET I	NATUDAL AND LECAL ENTITIES MUST ODSEDVE
ADDED:(1). , , 'AND INTERNET ,''	NATURAL AND LEGAL ENTITIES MUST ODSERVE
Art.32 Dreptul la educație	THEIR DUTIES TO HEALTH SELF PROTECTION''''
NP II TO ADD: "AND DUTY "	34 (3) (3) The organization of the medical care and social security
Art 32 - (1) Accesul la educatie este garantat în conditiile legii	system in case of sickness, accidents, maternity and recovery, the
Ant. 52 (1) Accesul la educaje este garantat, în conațiale legi.	control over the evereige of medical professions and personalized
Art.32 (1) Dreptul la educație este garantat, în condițiile legii, și	control over the exercise of medical professions and parametrical
se asigură prin învățământul general obligatoriu	activities, as well as other measures to protect physical and mental
învătământul liceal și prin cel profesional prin învătământul	health of a person 1 shall be established according to the law.
superior precum si prin alte forme de instructio de formare	Nemodificat
superior, precum și prin alte forme de instrucție, <i>de formare</i>	D A AND NO II SUCCESTION: TO BE ADDED: (1) "AND OF
projesională și de formare continuă.	$\mathbf{D}$ A AND IN II SUGUESTION. TO BE ADDED: (1) AND OF
DA AND NP III : TO BE MENTIONED: 1 "THE OBLIGATION	IHE PEOPLE
OF CITIZENS TO LIFE LONG LEARNING "	Art.35 (2 <sup>1</sup> ) Statul asigură protecția, utilizarea durabilă si
Art 37 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Educatia trabuia să unmănagoa danultana danlinž -	refacerea patrimoniului natural
An (1.52 (1.) Educația treoute să urmarească dezvoltarea deplină d	CONSERVATION DOSTILLATE DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS
personalității umane și întărirea respectului față de drepturile	AND GEGOND MALD SUCCESSION
omului și libertățile fundamentale 1 , , .	AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION:
D A AND NP III · TO RE ADDED· 1 "AND OF	TO BE ADDED: (1) "LIMITING THE EXPLOITATION OF
EUNDAMENTAL DUTIES AND ODI ICATIONS	NONREGENERATIVE RESOURCES TO 0.5 % OF THE
FUNDAMIENTAL DUTIES AND OBLIGATIONS"	ACTIALLY IZNOWN AC EVELOUTABLE
Art.32(2) Invățământul general se desfășoară în limba română. În	AUTUALLY KNOWN AS EXPLOITABLE;
conditiile legii învătământul se noate desfăsura și într-o limbă de	LIMITING THE RATE OF SLOW INCREASING
concignite regil, intragamantar se poure destagara și ma-o mnoa de	

DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION	DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION
AMENDMENTS.	AMENDMENTS.
SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS	SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS
RESOURCES TO THE HALF OF THE RATE OF THEIR	SOCIETY) MAKE THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE
INCREASE AND	TRADITIONAL "FAMILY" AND OTHER DIFFERENT CIVIL
FORBIDDING THE EXPORT OF POTENTIALLY USEFUL	UNIONS, UNIONS UNABLE OF PROCREATING AND OF
SUBPRODUCTS OF MINING, TO PROTECT OTHER	ENSURING THE FUTURE OF THE HUMAN SOCIETY,
RESOURCES"(RARE EARTH RESOURCES, E.G.)	WHICH, BY THEMSELVES, CONSTITUTE A TERMINAL
Art.35 (4) Sunt interzise relele tratamente aplicate animalelor ,	STAGE OF THE PRESENT HUMAN SOCIETY.
<u>,''.1.,'' definite potrivit legii.</u>	THERE IS NECESSARY TO ADD: 1 "GIVE BIRTH" AND TO
DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE	INTRODUCE A SPECIFIC PROVISION FOR SUCH CIVIL
PRECISED OF KIND OF ANIMALS.	UNIONS, NOT BEING ABLE OF PROCREATION. THEY
Art.37 (3) Pot	MUST NOT BE NEGLECTED BY CONSTITUTION.
Participa la alegerile pentru Camera Deputaților, pentru Senat și	<u>Nemodificat 49 (1)</u> Children and young people shall enjoy special
pentru funcția de Președinte al României numai candidații care au	protection and assistance in the pursuit of their rights1
avut domiciliul în România cu cel puțin 6 luni înainte de data	NP III SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: (1) "AND OF THEIR
alegerilor.	DUTIES"
Art.38 Cetățenii români au dreptul de a alege și de a fi aleși în	50 Protecția persoanelor cu dizabilități
Parlamentul European în condițiile legii, . 1	Art.50 Persoanele cu <i>dizabilități</i> se bucură de <i>toate drepturile</i> și
DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N.'s P. TO BE ADDED:	libertățile fundamentale ale omului, în condiții de egalitate de
1 "COMPETING FOR ONLY ONE SEAT IN EU	<b>şanse.</b> Statul asigură realizarea unei politici <u>naționale (SEE 1)</u> de
ELECTIONS" AND "STARTING WITH THE AGE OF,"	egalitate a şanselor și de incluziune, prevenire și tratament în
Art.40 (2) Partidele sau organizațiile care, prin scopurile ori prin	vederea participării efective a persoanelor cu dizabilități în viața
activitatea lor, militează împotriva pluralismului politic, <b>a</b>	comunității, respectând drepturile și îndatoririle ce revin .''' 2
respectării drepturilor și libertăților fundamentale <u> , ''. 1 , ''</u>	" părinților și tutorilor.
ale omului, a principiilor statului de drept ori a suveranității, a	DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTIONS
integrității sau a independenței României sunt neconstituționale.	1.: REPLACE WITH ," AT NATIONAL LEVEL"
D AL AND NP III P. SUGGEST TO BE ADDED: (1) AS WELL	2. NP III SUGGESTS TO BE ADDED : ,"OF THE PERSONS
AS OF NOT FULFILLING FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES'''	WITH DISABILIRIES,"
Nemodificat 41 (1) Dreptul la muncă nu poate fi îngrădit	3. NP III SUGGESTS TO ADD PROVISIONS FOR THE
Alegerea profesiei, a meseriei sau a ocupației, precum și a locului de	PROTECTION OF OVERGIFTED PERSONS, STARTING
muncă este liberă' 2 · · .	WITH THEIR CHILDHOOD.
DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N.'S P. TO BE ADDED: 1. ;	ART. 51 <sup>+</sup> Dreptul la o bună administrare
,'THE OBLIGATION TO WORK" AND 2 "SUBJECT TO	Orice persoană are dreptul de a beneficia, în raporturile sale cu
COMPLYING WITH THE SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS FOR	administrația publică, de un tratament împarțial, echitabil și într-
DESIRED JOB"	un termen rezonabil". 1".
Art.41 (2) Persoanele care își desfășoară activitatea în temeiul	DIMENSIONAL AND III rd N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE
unui raport de muncă au drepturi la măsuri de protecție socială.	ADDED. (1). "AND THE OBLIGATION TO OBSERVE ITS
Acestea privesc securitatea și sănătatea <i>în muncă</i> , regimul de muncă	CORRESPONDING DUTIES"
al femeilor și tinerilor, instituirea <i>salariului</i> minim brut pe țară,	Art.52 (1) Persoana vatamata intr-un drept al sau ori intr-un interes
repausul saptamanal, concediul de odihna platit, prestarea muncii in	legitim, de o autoritate publica, printr-un act administrativ sau prin
condiții deosebite sau speciale, formarea profesională,, 1,	nesoluționarea în termenul legal a unei cereri, este indreptațita sa
precum și alte situații specifice, stabilite prin lege, . 2	obțină recunoasterea dreptulul pretins sau a interesulul legitim,
D A AND NP II: ADD: (1) ,"PERIODIC KNOWLEDGE	anularea actului și repararea prejudiciului printr-o despaguoire
UPGRADING'';	CONTROBIA
2. "SUBJECT TO UBSERVING THEIR CORRESPONDING DUTIES"	DIMENSIONAL, II AND III FU N.'S P. SUGGESTION: IU DE
DUTIES	ADDED:(1) , IN CHARGE OF THE RESPECTIVE
<u>Nemodificat 41 (3)</u>	AUTHORITT and (2), Sund exercise areplan de regres, in
DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N.'S P. SUGESTION: TO BE	CONTINUE LEGIT (EN - "STATE EAERCISE THE RIGHT OF DECDESS SUDJECT TO THE DEDTIMENT LAW" SEE
PRECISED HOW II IS DEFINED THE BASE OF THE	<b>REGRESS, SUBJECT TO THE TERTINENT LAW</b> , SEE DAD 52(2))
"AVERAGE" COMMENT: 9 VEAD (AS IN ACDICULTUDE CIVIL	Art 52 (3) Statul răcrunda natrimanial nantru praiudiaiila courata
COMMENT: / IEAK (AS IN AGRICULIURE, CIVIL BUILDINGS INDUSTRY) MONTH (AS IN MANUEACTUTING	Art.52 (5) Statul l'aspunde par informat pentru prejudicine cauzate
DUILDINGS INDUSIKI), MONIH (AS IN MANUFACIUTING INDUGDV) WEEK (AS IN ADMINISTRATION OFFICES)?	logij inclusiv in coog og priveste magistratij gara si av evenitat
Art 41 (4) La muna à agală famaila primara nomunarația agală au	functia cu raa-credintă sau prin gravă nagliientă Statul avarcită
Art.+1 (4) La munca egala, lemene primesc remunerație egală cu bărbatii	drentul de reares, în conditiile loaii
	COMMENT D A NP II AND ART 54 (2) SUGGEST THAT
Namadifiant 42 (2) Earand Jahour door not include: EC	THERE ARE TO BE CONSIDERED IN THE CONSTITUTION
<u>DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N's D SUCCESTION TO BE</u>	THE PREJUDICES GENERATED BY THE MEMBERS OF
ADDED: (F) AS THE COMPULSORV PERIODIC	THE PARLIAMENT AND BY THE MINISTERS. DUE TO THE
IPCRADING OF THEIP PROFESSIONAL KNOWLEDGE"	SAME REASONS
Art 44 (1) Drontul do propriotato, progum si groontalo impotrivo	Art 53 - (2) Restrângerea noate fi disnusă numai dacă este necesară
statului sunt garantate <i>Creantale împotriva statului au acelasi</i>	într-o societate democratică Măsura trebuie să fie proportională cu
regim juridic ca și contributiile fiscale în conditiile legii	situatia care a determinat-o, să fie anlicată în mod nediscriminatoriu.
III vd N 's P · O K	<b>nentru o nerioadă limitată</b> și fără a aduce atingere existenței
172(2) Citizens have the right to social assistance according to	dreptului sau a libertății
the law Nemodificat $(1)$	NP II : O. K.
DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N'S P SUGGESTION TO RE	Art.55 (4) România este stat membru al Organizației Tratatului
ADDED (1) "SUBJECT TO THE FULFILMENT RV THEM	Atlanticului de Nord.
OF THEIR SOCIAL DUTIES"	D A, NP II AND NP III: ART 55 (4) be moved as 1 (3) AND
48.1 Nemodificat The family is founded on the freely consented	MENTIONED IN 10 (3'). THE MEMBERSHIP IN NATO IS A
marriage of the snouses their full equality as well as the right and	GUARANTEE OF THE PROVISIONS OF 1 (1) AND 10 (1)
duty of the parents to ensure the 1 unbringing education and	CAP IV Nemodificat
instruction of their children	Art.58 (1) Avocatul Poporului este institutia autonomă, cu rol în
COMMENT: D A. THE DIMENSION "PROCREATION"	protejarea și promovarea drenturilor omului. în ranort cu
(ENSURING THE NEXT GENERATIONS OF THE HUMAN	autoritătile publice. , ' 1'.
La som o me nem oblighting of me nomen	

DDAET LAW 420/D. DADILAMENTADY COMMISSION	DDAFT LAW 420/D. DADLIAMENTADY COMMISSION
DKAFI LAW 429/B; PARLIAWENTARY COMMISSION	DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION
AMENDMENTS.	AMENDMENTS.
SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS	SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS
COMMENT: "OMBUDSMAN" IS TO BE DEFINED AS AN	narcursul legislaturii nu se not constitui grupuri parlamentare noi
OTHER AUTONOMOUS ROWER IN THE 1ST CHAR	SECOND N'a D SUCCESTION , DELETE THE LAST
UTHER AUTONOMOUS POWER, IN THE IST CHAP.,	SECOND N.S. P. SUGGESTION : DELETE THE LAST
<u>EVENTUALLY AS 1 (4')</u>	PROVISION.
DIMENSIONAL AND III rd N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE	THERE IS NOT POSSIBLE TO RESTRICT THE RIGHT OF
ADDED: 1 "SUBJECT TO COMPLYING BY THE	DECISION (TO AN INITIAL SITUATION), RECAUSE THE
DETITIONED WHITH THE FUND AMENTAL DUTIES "	MANDATE OF MD IS NOT AN IMDEDATIVE ONE (DAD 60
<u>FEITIONER WHITH THE FUNDAMENTAL DUTIES</u>	MANDATE OF METS NOT AN IMPERATIVE ONE (FAR. 09
<u>(1°) Avocatul Poporului este numit pe o durată de 5 ani. Adjuncții</u>	(1), 69 (2), 72 (1).
Avocatului Poporului sunt specializați pe domenii de activitate.	Art.64 $(4^{I})$ Orice persoană de drept public, orice persoană
DIMENSIONALA, AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO	juridică privată și orice persoană fizică are obligatia de a se
ADD HERE THE LECAL CONDITIONS TO COMPLY WITH	jurialea privata și orice persoană juștea are oongașia ae a se
ADD HERE THE LEGAL CONDITIONS TO COMPLET WITH	prezenta, atrect sau prin reprezentant tegat, aupa caz, în fața unei
OF THE ADVOCATE OF THE PEOPLE AND OF ITS	comisii parlamentare, în urma invitației scrise'"1,"
ADJOINTS	primite din partea acesteia, cu respectarea principiului separației
Art 61 - (1) Parlamentul este organul reprezentativ al poporului	nuterilor în stat "?" Activitatea comisiei parlamentare nu se
român farul sunram "1" 1 " de destatere si de desizie al	pate substitui organolor indiciaro
ioman, jorui <u>suprem</u> , ae aezoaiere și ae aecizie <u></u> ai	poale substitut organetor juaiciare.
națiunii și <u>unica</u> autoritate legiuitoare a țării.	DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO
COMMENTS: THE CONDITIONS OF BALANCE AND	ADD: (1) "EXPLICITLY MOTIVATED BY THAT
CHECKS OF POWERS NO DO NOT PERMIT SUCH A	COMMISSION".
"CUDDEMACY" FOD ONE OF THE THREE MAIN DOWEDS	() "AND SUBJECT TO STRUCTURAL HERADCHICAL
"SUPREMACI" FUR UNE OF THE THREE MAIN POWERS.	(2) "AND SUBJECT TO STRUCTURAL HIERARCHICAL
SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED : "SUPREME"	LEVELS"
THE EQUILIBRIUM MODEL SUGGESTION: TO TAKE	COMMENT: NP III REQUIRES A RIGHT
CARE. HERE AND IN THE NEXT NOT TO DISTROY THE	CORRESPONDING TO THIS NEW DUTY IT WOULD NOT
DALANCE OF DOWEDS BY FAVODING A BOWED BY	DE TOO MUCH EOD THE DADI LAMENT TAOLOO
DALANCE OF FOWERS BY FAVORING A POWER, BY	DE TOU MUUN FOK THE PAKLIAMENT TASKS:
INCREASING ITS COMPETENCES AND UNFOVOURING	Art.64 (5) Birourile permanente și comisiile parlamentare se
OTHER POWERS.	alcătuiesc potrivit configuratiei politice a fiecărei Camere rezultate
61.2 Nemodificat (2) The Parliament consists of the Chamber of	din alagari 1 ·
Deputies and the Senate	DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N/2 D SUCCESTION. TO BE
Deputies and the Senate	DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N. S.P. SUGGESTION: TO BE
D A, NP II AND THE RESULTS OF THE VALID	<i>REPLACED BY: 1</i> "CORRESPONNG TO THE
REFERENDUM OF 2009 REQUIRE THAT THE REVISED	CONFIGURATION AT THE INSTANT OF THE ACTION"
CONSTITUTION DO ONI Y PROVIDE FOR A ONF-CHAMBER	COMMENT: THE POLITICAL CONFIGURATION IS A
DADIAMENT WITH 200 MEMBERS THAT MEANING FOR	DVNAMIC ONE IT IS NECESSARY TO HAVE A DEAL TIME
PARLIAMENI WITH 500 MEMBERS, THAT MEANING FOR	DINAMIC ONE. II IS NECESSARI IO HAVE A KEAL IIME
THE AUTHORS, NOT TO DISCUSS, IN THIS PAPER, THE	REPRESENTATION IN THE PARLIAMENT'S BODIES. THE
SPECIFIC PROVISIONS OF THE DRAFT LAW,	MP MANDATE COULD NOT BE AN IMPERATIVE ONE (ART
CONCERNING THE SENATE AND THE CHAMBER OF	69 AND 72)
DEDUTIES SEDADATEDI VAND THEID DELATIONSHIDS	Now different Act $(5, (1), 0)$ and $\mathbf{D}$ such that $1$ is constant in the second seco
DEPUTIES, SEPARATEDLY AND THEIR RELATIONSHIPS.	Nemodificat Art.os (1) Camera Deputaților și Senatul lucreaza
62 (2) <u>Nemodificat</u> Organizations of citizens belonging to national.	<u>1</u> <sup>2</sup> în ședințe separate.
1. minorities 2 which fail to obtain the number of votes for	DIMENSIONALa. AND SECOND N.'S P. SUGGESTION: TO
representation in Parliament have the right to one Deputy seat each	ADD · "USUALLY"
representation in ramament, have the right to one Deputy seat each,	$\frac{1}{100} \cdot \frac{1}{100} \cdot \frac{1}$
under the terms of the electoral law,	La alm.(2) al art.65, dupa lit.b), se introduc trei litere noi, lit.b ), b ),
DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE	b <sup>3</sup> ), cu următorul cuprins:
PRECISED	b <sup>1</sup> ) acordarea votului de încredere Guvernului:
ADD·1 "ETHNICAL"	$b^2$ ) dezhaterea motiunii simple prevăzute la art 112 alin (3).
2 " HAVING A NUMBER OF MEMBERS OVER % OF	$b^{3}$ ) desbatence si notanea motivuilon de consuré.
2 HAVING A NUMBER OF MEMBERS OVER // OF	b) aezbaierea și volarea moțiunilor ae cenzura;
IOTAL POPULATION,"	f) aprobarea strategiei naționale de <i>securitate</i> a țării;
3 "IF THERE IS NO OTHER DEPUTY BELONGING TO THAT	g) examinarea rapoartelor <i>Consiliului Național de Securitate</i> ;
ETHNICAL MINORITY"	i) numirea
Art 62 - (3) Numărul deputaților nu noate fi mai mare de 300 La	de Conturi a României presedintelui Autorității de Supraveghere
Art. 02 (5) Ivaniarur deputăților nu poute și mut mure de 500. <u>Eu</u>	Elementare and fintelai 2 televisionit al 2 mettereli
<u>acest numar se 1 adauga</u> reprezentanții minoritaților naționale	Financiara, <u>preseainteiui 2</u> televiziunii si2 raaioului
(1) <u>.</u>	nationale;
D A – HIERARCHICLA AND TIME PRIORITY DIMENSIONS	Gramma (NP II)r, D A AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: 1.
SUGGESTS TO BE MODIFIED DUE TO (THE REFERENDUM	TO ADD: "AS PROPOSED BY THE PRESIDENT OF
OF 20001) BY REPLACING THE UNDEDLINED WODDS (TO	ROMANIA"
OF 2009.), DI KEI LACING THE ONDERLINED WORDS (TO	A ATTENTION TO THE ODGEDUANCE OF DOMANIAN
<i>which akee added) with</i> :: "This NUMBER	2. ATTENTION TO THE OBSERVANCE OF ROMANIAN
INCLUDING THE ,'	LANGUAGE GRAMMAR RULES!
Art.63 $(1^1)$ Statutul juridic al deputatilor si senatorilor se	3. BETTER TO BE REPLACED BY "PRESIDENTS" AND
stabileste prin lege specială	THEREFORE, DELETE 2
DIMENSIONAL ANALVSIS COMMENT. THERE IS NOT THE	Atuihutii în domoniul afacaullar annonce
DIMENSIONAL ANALISIS COMMENT: THERE IS NOT THE	Atribuții în domeniul afacerilor europene
MEMBERS OF THE PARLIAMENT TO ESTABLISH A LAW	Art.67 <sup>+</sup> (1) Camera Deputaților și Senatul verifică 1
CONCERNING THEMSELVES.	respectarea principiilor subsidiaritătii și proportionalitătii în
THEIR STATUTE IS TO BE ESABLISHED BY THE	cadrul Uniunii Europene în conformitate cu tratatele constitutive
CONSTITUTION ITSELE (AS DEINC AT THE SUBEDIOD	ala Uniunii Europone in conditiila stabilita min lass ansari *
USING LEVEL OF DUTIE OF THE OFFICE	ale Uniunii Europene, în conalțiile stabilite prin lege organică.
HIEKARCHIC LEVEL) OR BY THE OTHER POWERS IN	DIMENSIONALA. AND SECOND N.'S P. SUGGESTION: TO
THE STATE.	ADD : (1) "IN ROMANIA"
Nemodificat	(2) Camera Deputaților și Senatul sunt implicate în formularea
64 (1) The organization and functioning of each Chamber shall be	pozitiilor României în cadrul procesului decizional la nivelul
regulated by its own Standing Orders Einsmith assumes of the	Iniunii Furonono
regulated by its own standing Orders. Financial resources of the	DIMUNU EUROPENE.
Chambers shall be provided for in the <b>budgets approved by them</b> ,	DIMENSIONALA. AND SECOND N.'S P. SUGGESTION: TO
	REPLACE WITH :
DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N.'S P. SUGGESTION: TO BE	<i>"MAKE PROPOSALS"</i>
$PRECISED \cdot "NOT REINC I ADCED THEN 0/ OF THE$	(3) În scopul îndeplinirii atributiilar prevăzute la alineatele (1) si
CONCOLIDATED OTATE DVD CETT	(3) In scopui inacpiniria ariouținor prevazule la alineaiele (1) și
CONSOLIDATED STATE BUDGET".	(2), Camera Deputaților și Senatul adoptă hotărări, cu votul
Art.64 (3) Deputații și senatorii se pot organiza în grupuri	majorității membrilor <u>prezenți1</u>
parlamentare potrivit regulamentului fiecărei Camere <b>La înconutul</b>	DIMENSIONALa, AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE
lagislaturii sa appositivia animunila naulamentana ala matituta	DELETED: 1 "PREZENTI"
legisulurii se constituie grupurile parlamentare ale partidelor	
politice sau formațiunilor politice care au participat la alegeri. <u>Pe</u>	68 (1) Nemodificat

<ul> <li>SOCIO-PRIVSICS VIGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS         <ul> <li>The sitting of ONL Transhes shall be public.</li> <li>SECOAD NN P, AND ART. 66(1): TO BE ADDEE:             <ul> <li>SECOAD NN P, AND ART. 66(1): TO BE ADDEE:</li> <li>SECOAD NN P, AND ART. 66(1): TO BE ADDEE:</li> <li>SECOAD NN P, AND ART. 66(1): TO BE ADDEE:</li> <li>SECOAD NN P, AND ART. 66(1): TO BE ADDEE:</li> <li>Secoad NA PRILIKE SECOND NO PARTICLE SECOND NO PAR</li></ul></li></ul></li></ul>	DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION AMENDMENTS.	DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION AMENDMENTS.
The stings of both Chambers shall be public SECOND NY = AND ART. 68(2): TO BR ADDER: SECOND NY = AND ART. 68(2): TO BR ADDER: Any imperative mandate balls be null. Any imperative mandate balls be null. The ALE AND ALE ADDES. ANY IMAN ADDES (COND NY & P. SUGGESTION: YO BE ADDED. A ANY SECOND NY & P. SUGGESTION: YO BE ADDED. ANY IMAL RY OA. SECOND NY & P. SUGGESTION: YO BE ADDED. ANY IMAL RY OA. SECOND NY & P. SUGGESTION: YO BE ADDED. ANY IMAL RY OA. SECOND NY & P. SUGGESTION: YO BE ADDED. ANY IMAL RY OA. SECOND NY & P. SUGGESTION: YO BE ADDED. A MY IMAL RY OA NSE. (YO ADD A PROVISION IMKE FOR THE RESPONSION ILLER OF ANSE. (YO ADD A PROVISION IMKE FOR THE RESPONSION ILLER OF ANSE. (YO COND NY P. SUGGESTION: YO BE ADDED. A NY I AND IMAL SECOND NY P. SUGGESTION: YO BE ADDED. A NY I AND IMAL SECOND NY P. SUGGESTION: YO BE ADDED. A NY I AND IMAL SECOND NY P. SUGGESTION: YO BE ADDED. A NY I AND IMAL SECOND NY P. SUGGESTION: YO BE ADDED. A NY I AND IMAL SECOND NY P. SUGGESTION: YO BE ADDED. A NY I AND IMAL SECOND NY P. SUGGESTIO	SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS	SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS
<ul> <li>SECOND N P. AND ART. 6(D): TO BE ADDED: TONALT.</li> <li>VENALLY</li> <li>VENADART. 6(D): TO BE ADDED: TONALT.</li> <li>VENADART. 6(D): TO BE ADDED: TONALT.</li> <li>VENADART. 6(D): TO ADD. 1. "VENBERS OF Any uperative module shall be null. 1. "VENBERS OF Any uperative adopting in the sector in any uperative distribution of the sector of any uper</li></ul>	The sittings of both Chambers shall be public.	Deputaților, ca primă Cameră sesizată, proiectele de legi și
<ul> <li>**ISULLY*</li> <li>************************************</li></ul>	SECOND N'S P. AND ART. 68(2) : TO BE ADDED:	propunerile legislative pentru ratificarea tratatelor sau a altor
<ul> <li>(a) (1) Nemodificat</li> <li>(b) (2) Nemodificat</li> <li>(c) (2) Nemodificat&lt;</li></ul>	"USUALLY"	acorduri internaționale, a măsurilor legislative ce rezultă din
<ul> <li>In the corress of their mander Deputies and Senators shall be in the serves of the people.</li> <li><i>dP (J)</i> Kennodificat</li> <li><i>dP </i></li></ul>	69 (1) Nemodificat	aplicarea acestor tratate sau acorduri și a măsurilor legislative
<ul> <li>legior cognice previous le arizola 31 aliense 13 alie</li></ul>	In the exercise of their mandate Deputies and Senators shall be in the	privind relațiile externe și afacerile europene, precum și proiectele
<ul> <li>(4) (a) metrolicit analysis allocated (b) metrolicit allocated (c) metrolicit (c) m</li></ul>	service of the people.	legilor organice prevăzute la articolul 31 alineatul (5), articolul 40
Any imperative mandate shall be null., 1 "MEMBERS OF PARTMATESING CASTION TO ADD: 1 "MEMBERS OF Discrete Castion CasTION TO ADD: 1 "MEMBERS OF Discrete CASTION TO ADD A PROFISION THE CASTION TO CONTRADICTING ART. 69: CASTION TO RE ADDED, 4. ANT 70 CLI DISCRETE TO ADD A PROFISION THE CASTION TO CONTRADICTING ART. 69: CASTION TO RE ADDED, 4. ANT 70 CLI DISCRETE TO ADD A PROFISION THE CASTION TO CONTRADICTING ART. 69: CASTION TO RE ADDED, 4. ANT 70 CLI DISCRETE TO ADD A PROFISION THE FORT TO CONTRADICTING ART. 69: CASTION TO RE ADDED, 4. ANT 70 CLI DISCRETE TO ADD A PROFISION THE FORT TO CONTRADICTING ART. 69: CASTION TO RE ADDED, 4. ANT 70 CLI DISCRETE TO ADD A PROFISION THE FORT TO CONTRADICTING ART. 69: CASTION TO RE ADDED, 4. ANT 70 CLI DISCRETE TO ADD A PROFISION THE FORT TO CONTRADICTING ART. 69: CASTION TO RE ADDED, 4. ANT 70 CLI DISCRETE TO ADD A PROFISION THE FORT TO CONTRADICTING ART. 69: CASTION TO RE ADDED, 4. ANT 70 CLI DISCRETE TO ADD A PROFISION THE FORT TO CONTRADICTING ART. 69: CASTION TO THE CASTION TO THE CASTION TO THE C	69 (2) Nemodificat	alineatul (3), articolul 55 alineatul (2), articolul 58 alineatul (3),
<ul> <li>DA AND NPIL SUCGESTION. TO ADD: I. "MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT BEAR PULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THER.</li> <li>PARLIAMENT AD ART. 69 SUGGESTION:</li> <li>PARLIAMENT AD ART. 60 SUGGESTION:</li> <li>PARLIAMENT AD ART. 75</li></ul>	Any imperative mandate shall be null 1	articolul 73 alineatul (3) literele e), $\underline{\vec{t}}, \vec{t}, \vec{k}, l$ , n), o), articolul
<ul> <li>PARE LAMENT BEAR PULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEIR ACTIVITY.</li> <li>PARE AND STATES CONTROL AND STATES AND</li></ul>	D A AND NPIII SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1. "MEMBERS OF	79 alineatul (2), articolul 102 alineatul (3), articolul 105 alineatul
ACITIVITY       ACITATO- (2) Calinate de deputar sun de sonator inecteará:         a) I da ta intruini legia e Cameelor nou alee:       b) in car de deminici comprised a legis ano propaneri legislative au supon de charrer y a diopitri, car prima Cameel         b) in car de deminici complexitate protecte de legis au propanerile legislative au supon de charrer y a diopitri accertain de complexitate decoding i protected de legi caral departaria.         b) da data deminici complexitate protecte de legis au propanerile legislative au fost adoptaria.         c) in car de deminici complexitate decoding i protected de legi caral departaria.         c) in cara de deminici complexitate decoding i protected de legi caral departaria.         c) in cara de deminici complexitate decoding i protected de legi caral departaria.         c) in caraditate di martidia una politici, sun formaditate additate conditi sun formaditate decoding i protected de legi sun propanerile legislative au fost adoptaria.         c) in traditati decoding i protected de legi sun propanerile legislative au fost adoptaria.         c) in traditate protecte de legis au propanerile i protected de legi sun propanerile adoptaria.         c) in traditate protecte adoptaria.	PARLIAMENT BEAR FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEIR	(2), articolul 117 alineatul (3), articolul 118 alineatele (2) $i$ (3),
<ul> <li>Art.76. (2) Calitates de deputat sua desenator inceterazi.</li> <li>a) data intrinsi legale a Camerdi consolates:</li> <li>b) in ca de devinite;</li> <li>c) in car de protecte a drepturitor electorale;</li> <li>d) in car de incompatibilitate;</li> <li>d) data intrinsi legale a Camerdi complexitate devinite;</li> <li>d) in car de incompatibilitate;</li> <li>d) data intrinsi dina antidual interim antitication interimenti a caratia interimenti interimenti de 20 de rate, and complexitate devinition;</li> <li>Art.75. (2) Founda interest: sua allega, dupé cara, in conditive sua formation particle de legal sua proponercite legislative au fost and protected et legislative au fost and proponercite legislat</li></ul>	ACTIVITY".	articolul 120 alineatul (2), articolul 126 alineatele (4) și (5) și
<ul> <li>a) la data intruinit legale a Camerelo nou ales;</li> <li>b) na ca de piedere a depieder nou ales;</li> <li>c) in ca de piedere a depiedere a depieder a depiedere a</li></ul>	Art.70 (2) Calitatea de deputat sau de senator încetează:	articolul 142 alineatul (5). Celelalte proiecte de legi sau propuneri
<ul> <li>b) In card elevantes:</li> <li>c) in control elevant</li></ul>	a) la data întrunirii legale a Camerelor nou alese;	legislative se supun dezbaterii și daoptarii, ca prima Camera
<ul> <li>C) in card de produce a disputified elemental establishes and production of particular detection of the second and the second end of the second elemental establishes and product elemental establishes and product elemental establishes and product elemental establishes and end product elemental establishes and end product elemental establishes and end elemental establishes and establishes and elemental establishes and elemental establishes and elemental establishes and elemental establishes and establishes and elemental establishes</li></ul>	b) în caz de demisie;	sesizata, Senatului.
<ul> <li>a) the 2 de meconjnaminitate:</li> <li>a) the data data inscription politici data partial adita and politici sua formatiane politici data partial politici sua formatiane politici data politi data politici data politi data politi data politi data politici data politi data politici data politi data politici data politi data politici data politi data politi data politici data politi data politici data p</li></ul>	c) în caz de pierdere a drepturilor electorale,	Art./5 (2) Prima Camera sesizata se pronunța în termen de <u>30</u> de
End and demine a fand primal point partial control partial activities for the partial activities of the partial scale activitis and actin activitis and activities activities activities activi	d) în caz de încompatibilitate;	termonul este de 45 de zile. În cazul denăsirii acester termone se
<ul> <li>International control productive sequence of the security of the sequence of the</li></ul>	e) la add demisiel din partiaul politic sau formaguned politica din	consideră că projectele de legi sau propuperile legislative au fost
<ul> <li><i>Note Transmission Construction of the problem of the</i></li></ul>	partied cureta a jost dies sau ta data inscrieru acestuta intr-un ati	adoptate
<ul> <li>ART 70 (2) EIS TO BE DELETED, <i>TCONTRADICTING ART.69:</i> <i>TCONTRADICTING ART.69:</i> <i>TCONTRADICTING ART.69:</i></li></ul>	NP I AND ART 60 SUCCESTION .	Art 75 - $(2^{1})$ Senatul numeste sau alege dună caz în conditiile
IT CONTRACTOR (MR. 9):         11 (1) The equacity as Deputy or Senator is incompatible with the exercise of any public office in authority, with the exception of the provide office in authority, with the exception of the provide office in authority, with the exception of the Providence (authority).         0 (1) The equacity as Deputy or Senator is incompatible with the exception of the Providence (authority).         0 (1) The equacity as Deputy or Senator shall be provide office except for teaching points in shifting Electronic and another is sum at the provide all examplify in a minimal public office with the provide office except for teaching points in shifting electronic and ending is sum toritic equations.         0 (1) Numodified       No Deputy or Senator shall be held judically accountable for the private office except for teaching points in shifting indicental anomestes sum ate drivide as earning private program.         11 (2) Numodified       No Deputy or Senator shall be held judically accountable for the private office except for teaching points in spectral and electronic and electronic exception of the private office exception of the private office.         NP II AND D A SIGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR THE PROVISIONS OF THE CONSTRUCT. IT IS ADD IS (2) TO BE DELTED. IT CONTRADICTS is the polarity is senatorial percentang is an electronic endities accounting the any office is and private and private and electronic endities accounting accounting account and account private in electronic endities accounting account and electronic endities accounting account and account private in the private electronic endities accounting and and and an endities accounting account and electronic endities accounting account and electronic endities endities electronic endities accounting account and electrese ele	APT 70 (2) F IS TO BE DELETED	stabilite prin lege sau prin regulamentul propriu de organizare si
<ul> <li>11(2) Numerificat</li> <li>12(2) Numerificat&lt;</li></ul>	IT CONTRADICTING ART 69:	functionare.
<ul> <li>(1) The capacity as a Deputy or Senator is incompable with the exercise of any public office in authority, with the exception of Government membership.</li> <li>(2) The spacify as a Deputy or Senator Signature office in authority, with the exception of Deputy of Senator Shall be performed to the Provision Signature of the Parliament office.</li> <li>(3) Provisitient in the political optimise expressed while excreting their office.</li> <li>(4) Provisition in higher education?</li> <li>(5) Provisitient in the political optimise expressed while excreting their office.</li> <li>(6) Provisitient in the political optimise expressed while excreting their office.</li> <li>(7) PI H AND D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR THE RESPONSIBILITY OF JUDCES</li> <li>(7) THE RESPONSIBILITY OF JUDCES</li> <li>(7) Art.72. (2) Deputating is senatorial portiming to the revision of the Constitutional have shall be perfuring to the revision of the Constitutional in the section and adulub. Deputating is nearboard.</li> <li>(7) Constitutional have shall be perfuring to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be perfuring to the revision of the Constitutional.</li> <li>(7) Constitutional have shall be perfuring to the revision of the Constitutional.</li> <li>(1) constitutional laws shall be perfuring to the revision of the Constitutional.</li> <li>(2) Constitutional laws shall be perfuring to the revision of the Constitutional.</li> <li>(3) constitutional laws shall be perfuring to the revision of the Constitutional.</li> <li>(3) constitutional laws shall be perfuring to the revision of the Constitutional.</li> <li>(3) constitutional laws shall be perfuring to the revision of the Constitutional.</li> <li>(4) crassition of the reperfure Constitutional laws shall be perfuring to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be perfuring to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be perfuration of the revision of the constitutional.</li> <li>(3</li></ul>	71 (2) Nemodificat	a) presedintele și vicepresedinții Consiliului Legislativ:
<ul> <li>(a) presedimede Constitution (Constitution of Government membership)</li> <li>(b) presedimede Constitution (Constitution (Constitution (Constitution))</li> <li>(c) presedimede Constitution (Constitution)</li> <li>(c) presedimede Constitution)</li> <li>(c) presedimede Cons</li></ul>	(2) The capacity as a Deputy or Senator is incompatible with the	b) consilierii Curtii de Conturi:
<ul> <li>Government membership: or manothy, individual exception to exception of the resolution of</li></ul>	exercise of any public office in authority with the exception of	c) presedintele Consiliului Economic și Social:
<ul> <li>D. A. AND SECOND N's P. SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED, A PROVISION SIMILAR TO Art.SE. (2) referring to the Advocate of the People and hisher deput iss, The members of the Parlianent shall not perform any other private office except for teaching positions in higher education."</li> <li>T2 (1) Nemodified</li> <li>ND Deputy or Senator shall be held judicially accountable for the votes cast or the political opinions expressed while exercising their office.</li> <li>NP II AND D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR THE RESPONSIBILITY OF JUDGES</li> <li>Art.72. (2) Deputatij si senatorii pot fiurmâriti și trimiși în judecată penală pentru apleator acuroturile sau coninite politice exprimate în excreitare mandatului. Deputațij și senatorii nu per fi percheziționat, reindui su contrile sau coninite politice exprimate în excreitare mandatului. Deputațij și senatorii nu per fi percheziționat, reindui su atefatură cu vortire sau con onitie politice exprimate în excreitare mandatului. Deputațij și senatorii nu per fi percheziționat, reindui su atefatură cu vortire sau con onitie politice exprimate în excreitare mandatului. Deputațij și senatorii nu per fi percheziționat, reindui su atefatură cu vortire sau con onitie politice exprimate în excreitare mandatului. Deputații și senatorii nu per fi percheziționat, reindui su senatorii politice aterize du acure în parte, după acultarea nerveitate du anti a cu aterize cu antine aterize cu aterize Competitor luritori. I Diversitorial aterize cu aterize cu aterize percentine de maxim 6 luni de la seatorea (1) în eccul intiativelor legislative ce intră în dezbaterea sedine constitutiona. I Diversitorial aterize cu aterize percentine de maxim 6 luni de la seatorea (2) organizarea funcționarea currii Constituționa (2) organizarea funcționarea currii constituționale; Commet aterize funcționarea currii constituționa (2) organizarea funcționarea currii constituționale; (2) org</li></ul>	Government membership	d) presedintele Autorității Electorale Permanente:
<ul> <li>PROTISION SIMILAR TO ArtSR-(2) referring to the Advocate of the People and his/her deput is a The members of the Parliament shall not perform any other private office except for teaching positions in higher education".</li> <li>(2) Parlamental numeste sau alege, după caz, în condițiile stabilite prin lege sau prin regulamentul propriu de organizare şl Interformati Statutine.</li> <li>(2) Parlamental numeste sau alege, după caz, în condițiile stabilite prin lege sau prin regulamentul propriu de organizare şl Interformati şl directorul stabilite transcenter şl Interformati şl directorul stabilite stabilite prin lege sau prin regulamentul aropriu de organizare şl Interformati şl directorul stabilite prin lege sau prin regulamentul stabilite transcenter şl Interformati şl directorul stabilite stabilite prin lege sau prin regulamentul stabilite stabilite prin lege sau prin stability of prin arte stability stability and stability of prin arte stability stability and stab</li></ul>	D A. AND SECOND N.'S P. SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED. A	e) reprezentantii oricărei alte autorităti sau institutii publice aflate
<ul> <li>the People and hisher deputions:</li> <li>the Parliament shall not perform any other private office except for teaching potitons in higher education".</li> <li><i>T2</i> (1) Nemodified</li> <li><i>ND</i> Deputy or Senator shall be held judicially accountable for the votes cast or the political opinions expressed while exercising their office.</li> <li><i>NP</i> II AND D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR THE RESTONSIBILITY OF JUDGES</li> <li><i>Art.72</i> (2) Deputatij is senatorii pot furmăniți și trinişti în judecată penala penru fapte care nu au legătură cu votrile sau cu opinile politice exprimate în exercitarea mandatului. Deputații și senatorii pot furmăniți și trinişti în judecată penala penru fapte care nu au legătură cu votrile sau cu opinile politice care face parte, după ascultarea for.</li> <li>D A HERARCHIC LEVEL SUGGECTION: TO OBSERVE TIE IUERARCHIC LEVEL SUGGESTION: TO BE</li> <li>COMPETENT IN JUDGING A MP</li> <li>Combret Pertra II REARCHIC LEVEL SUGGESTION: TO BE MENTENCE OF ONLY ONE CHAMBER; FOR SPEEDING THE PROLIDICAL PARTIES CONTROL.</li> <li>Min.(3) al art.73 se abrogă.</li> <li>(3) (a) constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitution. 1 (b) putati și a consilului Național de Securitate;</li> <li>(4) în caral inițiativelor legislative cu intă în dezbaterea şedinelor comune du Camerei Deputaților și Senatului, peretari, se contrate, Perkondo CIAMBER; FOR SPEEDING THE ENCEDINE]</li> <li>(3) (a) oraștitutinal laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the constitutional (a sesteare.</li> <li>(3) (a) oraștituti Bantoni Verture COMMENT; TO BE PAID ATTENTON TO THE RIGHTO NO THE RESTONNIO FILE RECOLED (CORESTONNIG TO THE EXESTENCE OF ONL') NE CHAMBER; FOR SPEEDING THE ENCEDINE]</li> <li>(4) oracaul inținărite perivate de antră în cavitate, Parlament de ancaria (a mortaritate, Parlament de ancaria (a mortaritate, Parlament de ancaria (a mortaritate, Parlament) (a cuntile and te asecurare.</li> <li>(5) derenative</li></ul>	<b>PROVISION SIMILAR TO</b> Art.58 (2) referring to the Advocate of	sub control parlamentar sau, care potrivit legii, prezintă Senatului
<ul> <li>(ball not perform any other private office except for teaching positions in higher education".</li> <li>(c) Performating examples and alege, dupà cat, in conditilite duporations in higher education in the political opinions expressed while exercising their office.</li> <li>(c) Portamential numerital exercise their office.</li> <li>(c) Portamential exercise their office.</li> <li>(c) Portametial exercise their office.</li> <l< td=""><td>the People and his/her depu ies <b>The members of he Parliament</b></td><td>rapoarte sau alte dări de seamă privind propria activitate.</td></l<></ul>	the People and his/her depu ies <b>The members of he Parliament</b>	rapoarte sau alte dări de seamă privind propria activitate.
positions in tigher education".         association of the education of the	shall not perform any other private office except for teaching	(2 <sup>2</sup> ) Parlamentul numește sau alege, după caz, în condițiile
<ul> <li><sup>1</sup>72 (1) Nemodificat         <ul> <li>No Deputy or Senator shall be held judicially accountable for the             votes cast or the political opinions expressed while exercising their             office.             <i>NP II AND D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR             THE RESPONSIBILITY OF JUDGES                                     </i></li></ul></li></ul>	positions in higher education".	stabilite prin lege sau prin regulamentul propriu de organizare și
<ul> <li>No Deputy or Senator shall be hed judicially accountable for the roles as or the political opinions expressed while exercising their office.</li> <li><i>D A</i> succast <i>P D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR</i></li> <li><i>D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR</i></li> <li><i>D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR</i></li> <li><i>D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR</i></li> <li><i>D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR</i></li> <li><i>D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR</i></li> <li><i>D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR</i></li> <li><i>D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR</i></li> <li><i>D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR</i></li> <li><i>D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION SOULD DNT BE</i></li> <li><i>COMPETENCE DO BELLONG TO OTHER HIERARCHICA</i>.</li> <li><i>LVELS SUGGECTION</i>: TO <i>OBSERVE</i></li> <li><i>COMPETENT IN NUDGING ANP</i></li> <li><i>COMMENT</i>: <i>TO BE REDUCED THE PERIOD</i></li> <li><i>COMMENT</i>: <i>TO BE ADD ATEXTON TO THE RIGHT OF</i></li> <li><i>Art.7a</i>- (1) Ingiativa legislativa apartine, dupã caz, Guvernului, is an infectial careanice;</li> <li><i>COMMENT</i>: <i>THE ROLEONS D NS PC REGIONS IS IGNORED</i></li> <li><i>Art.7a</i>- (1) <i>Projeciale legislativa Apartine</i>, <i>dupã acaz</i>, <i>Guvernului</i>, <i>ART.7a</i>- (2) <i>Accesul acetanica acetanice</i>, <i>acatala acetanica acetanice</i>, <i>acatala acetanica acetanice</i>, <i>acatala acetanica acetanice</i>, <i>acatala acetanica acetanice</i>, <i>a</i></li></ul>	72 (1) Nemodificat	<u>funcționare:</u>
<ul> <li>votes casi or the political opinions expressed while exercising their office.</li> <li><i>NP II AND D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR</i> <i>THE RESPONSIBILITY OF JUDGES</i></li> <li><i>A NP I AND I: (2) TO BE DELETED. IT CONTRADICTS</i> <i>THE RESPONSIBILITY OF JUDGES</i></li> <li><i>A NP I AND I: (2) TO BE DELETED. IT CONTRADICTS</i> <i>OTHER PROVISIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION. THIS</i> <i>COMPETENCE DO BELONG TO OTHER HIEARCHICAL</i> <i>LEVELS OR BODIES.</i> THOSE FUNCTIONS COULD NOT BE UNDER THE POLITICAL PARTIES CONTROL.</li> <li><i>Alin.(4) al art.75 se abrogå.</i></li> <li><i>D A HIERARCHIC LEVEL WHEN A COURT BE</i> <i>COMPETENT IN JUDGING AMP</i></li> <li><i>Nemodificat</i></li> <li><i>COMPETENT IN JUDGING AMP</i></li> <li><i>Nemodificat Time PEOPLE</i></li> <li><i>Alin.(5) al art.75 se abrogå.</i></li> <li><i>D A HERARCHIC LEVEL WHEN A COURT BE</i> <i>COMPETENT IN JUDGING AMP</i></li> <li><i>Nemodificat Time PEOPLE</i></li> <li><i>Alin.(5) al art.75 se abrogå.</i></li> <li><i>DimensionALa. AND SECOND N's P. SUGGESTION: TO BE</i> <i>POMINSIONALa. AND SECOND N's P. SUGGESTION: TO BE</i> <i>DIMENSIONALa. AND SECOND N's P. SUGGESTION: TO BE</i> <i>REDUCED THE PEOPLE</i></li> <li><i>Alia.(1) al art.73 se abrogå.</i></li> <li><i>Oraganizarea Guvernului și a Consiliului Național de Securitate:</i> <i>La alin.(3) al art.73 se phet Artificating ale securitate:</i> <i>La alin.(3) al art.73 se phet Artifica ale securitate:</i> <i>La alin.(3) al art.73 se phet Artifica ale andiai periodic admetior se adoptă cu votul majorității membrilor ficcărei Camere.</i></li> <li><i>Art.76. (1) Legile organica: Legile prin care este rest fins securiții dințiativa legislativa rebuie să fin înregistate ce luți 75.000 de cetățeri cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă drepul la muncipila București, trebuie a fin în registate ce luți 75.000 de semnături în sprijmu acestei ințiative.</i></li> <li><i>Art.76. (1) Prolectele legislative, fin filterent de înți filt meridie a fariti, a în filterent di îndeți acestative.</i></li> <li><i>Art.76. (1) Prolectele legislative, filterent de îndifiltenti</i></li></ul>	No Deputy or Senator shall be held judicially accountable for the	<u>a) Avocatul Poporului;</u>
office.       Pr II AND I A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR         THE RESPONSIBILITY OF JUDGES       D A NPI I AND II. (2) TO BE DELETED. IT CONTRADICTS         THE RESPONSIBILITY OF JUDGES       D A NPI I. (2) TO BE DELETED. IT CONTRADICTS         Art.72. (2) Deputații și senatorii pot fi urmăriți și trimiși în judecată       D A NPI I. (2) TO BE DELETED. IT CONTRADICTS         pendă pentru fipte care nu au legătură cu voturile sau co opinile       D A NPI I. (2) TO BE DELETED. IT CONTRADICTS         potenti are fac parte, după ascultarea lor.       D A NPI II. (2) TO BE DELETED. IT CONTRADICTS         D A NPI LERARCHIC LEVEL SUGGECTION: TO OBSERVE       Alin.(5) al art.75 se abrogă.         COMPETENT IN JUDGING A MP       Memodificat         73 (2) Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitution al ant 73, după lit.1 se introduc trei noi litere, lit.1) <sup>1</sup> <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup> 1 a atin.(3) al atr.73, după lit.1 se introduc trei noi litere, lit.1) <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> <sup>3</sup> COMMENT: TO BE ADDES: "LAWS INTRODUCING THE PROCEDURE]         Art.74. (1) Ințiativa legislat	votes cast or the political opinions expressed while exercising their	b) directorul Serviciului Român de Informații și directorul
INP II AND D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR THE RESPONSIBILITY OF JUDGES         ANT.2- (2) Deputații și senatorii pot fiurnărții și trimiși în judecată penală pentru fapte care nu au legătură cu voturile sau cu opinile politice expritare amadatului. Deputații și senatorii pot fiurnărții su arestați fără încuviințarea Camerei din care fac parte, după ascultarea lor.         D A HIERARCHIC LEVEL SUGGECTION: TO OBSERVE THE HIERARCHIC LEVEL WHEN A COURT BE COMPETENT IN JUDGING AMP         Nemodificat 73 (2) Constituțional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitution 1         DIMENSIONALa AND SECOND N's P. SUGGESTION: TO BE REFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLE         National ave shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the REFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLE         Notatificat 73 (2) Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the REFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLE       NT.16-(1) Legile organice, legile prin care este restrâns exercițiul unor dereptari sau al unor liberiți, în careat anțintarea () a tar.33, după lit.) se introduc trei noi litere, lit.1') f') și i) statutul Bancii Naționale a Românie; i') statutul Bancii Naționale a Românie; i') statutul Bancii Naționale a Românie; i') statutul fore esti punărite cu puțin 75.000 de centări u cherți de si dinăritare e și manifeă dreput la ințitative legislativă trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 75.000 de sennături în sprijinul acestei ințițiative.         COMMENT: THE MENTIONED LINSTITUTIONS TO MILE "PRESIDENT" CORRESPONDAS TO THE PERCOLUCING in județele fării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe, respectiv în municipul București, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de sennături în sprijinul acestei in	office.	<u>Serviciului de Informații Externe.</u>
THE RESPONSIBILITY OF JUDGES         Art.72. (2) Deputații și senatorii purmăriți și trimiși în judectă         penală pentru fapte care nu au legătură cu voturile sau cu opinile         politice exprimate în exercitarea mandatului. Deputații și senatorii         nu pot fi perchezitionați, refinuți sau carestați fără încaviințarea         Compettent în exercitarea mandatului. Deputații și senatorii         nu pot fi perchezitionați, refinuți sau carestați fără încaviințarea         Compettent în vercitarea mandatului. Deputații și senatorii         nu pot fi perchezitionați.         O A HIERARCHIC LEVEL SUGCECTION: TO OBSERVE         THE HIERARCHIC LEVEL SUGCECTION: TO OBSERVE         COMPETENT IN JUDGING A MP         Nemodificat         Ostitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitution. 1         DIMENSIONALa. AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE REPEDENCIMO FTHE PEOPLE         Ti HEY MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE REFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLE         Ti Satuul Bănci Naționale a României; i) statuul Bănci Naționale a României; i) statuul Bănci Naționale a României; i) statuul Bănci Naționale a României; i) organizarea și funcționarea Curii Constituționale; COMMENT: TDE RE PAD ATENTION TO THE RIGHT OF AUTONMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONS         Ant.74- (I) Ințiativa legislativa aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputațioi, senatorilor sau unu inmăr de cel puți 75.000 de sennături în sprijinul acestei ințiative.       SUGESTION: (2) TO BE ADDES: "LAWS INTRODUCING NEW DUTIES"         COMMENT: THE M	NP II AND D A SUGESTS TO ADD A PROVISION LIKE FOR	D A NP I AND II: $(2^2)$ TO BE DELETED. IT CONTRADICTS
Art.72- (2) Deputații și senatorii pot fi urmăriți și trimiși în judecată         penală pentru fapte care nu au legătură cu voturile sau cu opinile         politice exprimate în exercitarea mandatului. Deputații și senatorii         nu pot fi percheziționați, reținuți sau arestați fără încuvințarea         Camerei din care fac parte, după ascultarea lor.         D A HIERARCHIC LEVEL SUGGECTION: TO OBSERVE         THE HIERARCHIC LEVEL WHEN A COURT BE         COMPETENT IN JUDGING A MP         Nemodificat         Nemodificat         73 (2) Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the         Costitution 1         DIMENSIONALa, AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE         DIMENSIONALIA, AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE         ADDED: 1 THEY MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE         REFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLE         73 (3)         9 organizarea Guvernului și a Consiliuli Național de Securitate;         La alin (3) al art.73, după lit.i) se introduce trei noi litere, lit.i') i') și         1) statutul Profesilior juridice;         1) statutul Profesilior juridice;         1) statutul profesilior juridice;         1) statutul Bracin Naționale a României;         1) statutul Bracini Anționale a României;         1) statutul Brezinare și funcționarea Curții constituționale;         COMMENT: TO BE PALD ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF	THE RESPONSIBILITY OF JUDGES	OTHER PROVISIONS OF THE CONSTITUTION. THIS
<ul> <li>penala pentru fapte care nu au legătură cu voturile sau cu opinile politice exprimate în exercitarea mandatului. Deputații și senatorii nu pot fi percheziționați. reținuți sau arestați fări încuvințarea Camerei din care fac parte, după ascultarea lor.</li> <li>D A HIERARCHIC LEVEL SUGECTION: TO OBSERVE THE HIERARCHIC LEVEL WHEN A COURT BE COMPETENT IN JUDGING A MP</li> <li>Nemodificat</li> <li>(3) constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitution. 1</li></ul>	Art.72 (2) Deputații și senatorii pot fi urmăriți și trimiși în judecată	COMPETENCE DO BELONG TO OTHER HIERARCHICAL
<ul> <li>politice exprimate in exercitarea mandatului. Deputații și senatorii nu pot fi percheziționați, reținuți sau arestați fără încuviințarea Camerei din care fac parte, după ascultarea for.</li> <li>D A HIERARCHIC LEVEL SUGECTION: TO OBSERVE THE HIERARCHIC LEVEL WHEN A COURT BE COMPETENT IN JUDGING A MP</li> <li>Nemodificat 73 (2) Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitution1</li> <li>Dumensilon ALD AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: 1 THEY MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE REFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLE 73 (3)</li> <li>organizarea Guvernului și a Consilului Național de Securitate; La alin.(3) al art.73, după li.i) se introduc trei noi litere, lit.<sup>1</sup>) <sup>2</sup>) și îți cu armătorul cuprins:</li> <li>(1) statutul profesillor juridice; <sup>3</sup>) statutul profesillor juridice; <sup>3</sup> statutul profesillor juridice; <sup>1</sup></li> <li>organizarea şi funcționarea Curții Constituționale; <sup>1</sup></li> <li>(2) statutul profesillor juridice; <sup>3</sup></li> <li>(1) statutul sețislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilo caste imțiativa ecle puți n 5.000 de sennaturi în sprijunul acestei infiative. COMMENT: THE RIGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION: 10 ALL AVES IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION: 10 ALL AVES IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION: 10 ALL AVES IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION: 10 ALL REGIONS''</li> <li>Art.74. (6) Proiectele legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputații în sprijuni acestei ințiative. COMMENT: THE RIGIN SI IGNORED. SUGGESTION: 10 ALL AVES IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION: 10 ALL AVES IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION: 10 ALL AVES IN TRODUCED HERE.</li> <li>Art.74. (6) Proiectele legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputații seți aprine aceste infigure. COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION: 10 ALL AVES IN THE PRESIDENT'' CORRESPONDS TO THE "CENTER OF AMESTION: 10 ALL AVES' IN THE PRESIDENT'' CORRESPONDS TO THE "CENTER OF AMESTION: 10 ALL AVES'' IN THE PROCED PHYSICL MODEL OF</li> </ul>	penală pentru fapte care nu au legătură cu voturile sau cu opiniile	LEVELS OR BODIES. THOSE FUNCTIONS COULD NOT BE
Ima pot fi percheziționați, reținuți sau arestați fără încuviințarea         Camerei din care fac parte, după ascultarea lor.         D A HIERARCHIC LEVEL SUGGECTION: TO OBSERVE         THE HIERARCHIC LEVEL WHEN A COURT BE         COMPETENT IN JUDGING A MP         Nemodificat         73 (2) Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the constitution         DIMENSIONALA, AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE         ADDED: 1 THEY MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE         REFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLE         73 (3)         e) organizarea Guvernului și a Consiliului Național de Securitate;         La alin (3) al art.73, după lit.) se introduc trei noi litere, lit. <sup>1</sup> ) <sup>2</sup> j         73 (3)         e) organizarea Guvernului și a Consiliului Național de Securitate;         La alin (3) al art.73, după lit.) se introduc trei noi litere, lit. <sup>1</sup> ) <sup>2</sup> j         73 (3)         e) organizarea Guvernului și a Consiliuționale;         (COMMENT: TO BE PLD ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF         Art.74 (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, i         1 statutul Bâncii Naționale a Românie;         1 inițiativă legislativă trebuie să fic înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semături în sprijinul aceste i inițiative.         Art.74 (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului a inițiativă legislativă trebuie să fic înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semături în sprijinul aceste i inițiator, parcurg ace	politice exprimate în exercitarea mandatului. Deputații și senatorii	UNDER THE POLITICAL PARTIES CONTROL.
<ul> <li>Commerei din care fac parte, dupà ascultarea lor.</li> <li>D A HIERARCHIC LEVEL SUGGECTION: TO OBSERVE THE HIERARCHIC LEVEL WHEN A COURT BE COMPETENT INJUDGING A MP</li> <li>Memodificat</li> <li>Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitution</li> <li>Memodificat</li> <li>Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitution</li> <li>DIMENSIONALA. AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED: 1 THEY MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE REFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLE</li> <li>Commera Guvernului și a Consiliului Național de Securitate; La alin.(3) al art.73. după lit.) se introduc trei noi litere, lit.1<sup>(1)</sup> P<sup>2</sup> și <sup>(1)</sup> șcu armătorul cuprins:</li> <li><sup>(1)</sup> statutul profesiilor jaridice;</li> <li><sup>(1)</sup> statutul Băncii Naționale a României;</li> <li><sup>(1)</sup> organizarea și funcționarea Currți Constituționale;</li> <li>COMMENT: TO BE PAID ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF AUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONS</li> <li>Art.74 (1) Ințitative le șislativă arptine, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițietivă legislativă arptine, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițietivă legislativă arptine, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițietită legislativă arbui esă fio întregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semmături în sprijinul acetei inițiative.</li> <li>COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED.</li> <li>SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>Art.76- (1) Se supun spre dezbatere si adoptare Camerei</li> <li>Mart.7.5 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere si adoptare Camerei</li> </ul>	nu pot fi percheziționați, reținuți sau arestați fără încuviințarea	Alin.(4) al art.75 se abrogă.
<ul> <li>D A HIERARCHIC LEVEL SUGGECTION: TO OBSERVE THE HIERARCHIC LEVEL WHEN A COURT BE COMPETENT IN JUDGING A MP</li> <li>Bundatin (3) at art.75 se introduce un alineat nou, alin.(4), cu urmâtorul cuprins:</li> <li>(4) În cazul inițiativelor legislative ce intră în dezbaterea ședințelor comune ale Camerei Deputaților și Senatului, precum și în cazul aprobării strutegiei naționale de securitate, DIMENSIONALA. AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE REFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLE</li> <li>73 (3)</li> <li>(a) ant.73, după lit.i) se introduc trei noi litere, lit.i') i') și i') cu următorul cuprins:</li> <li>(d) În cazul inițiativelor legislative ce intră în dezbaterea ședințelor comune ale Camerei Deputaților și Senatului, precum și în cazul aprobării struceției naționale de securitate; La alin.(3) al art.73, după lit.i) se introduc trei noi litere, lit.i') i') și i') statutul Băncii Naționale a Gomâniei;</li> <li>(i) statutul păncii Naționale a României;</li> <li>(i) statutul Băncii Naționale a Gomâniei;</li> <li>(i) statutul băncii Naționale a Gorunite Constituționale;</li> <li>(COMMENT: TO BE RAD ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF AUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONS</li> <li>Art.74- (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unu număr de cel puțin 5.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.</li> <li>(d) Incerentiile legislative asupra legilor organice nu se pot realiza prin acte normative de nivel inferior.</li> <li>(d) Interventiile legislative asupra legilor organice nu se pot realiza prin acte normative de nivel inferior.</li> <li>(d) Independenței naționale, al unității și al integrități tritoriale a țării</li> <li>(d) Fraesubertry CORESPONDS TO THE "CENTER OF MATS" IN THE "PROPOSED PHVSICAL MODEL OF</li> </ul>	Camerei din care fac parte, după ascultarea lor.	Alin.(5) al art.75 se abrogă.
THE ARCHIC LEVEL WHEN A COURT BE COMPETENT IN JUDGING A MPurmatoria cuprins: (4) In cazul initiativel regislative ce intră în dezbaterea şedinţelor comune ale Camerei Deputaților și Senatului, precum și în cazul aprobării strategiei naționale de securitate, Parlamentul se pronunță în termen de maxim 6 luni de la sesizare. COMMENT: TO BE REDUCED THE PERIOD (CORRESPONDING TO THE EXISTENCE OF ONLY ONE CHAMBER, FOR SPEEDING THE PROCEDURE)73 (3) (a) curmatorul cuprins: (1) statutul profesiilor juridice; (1) statutul profesiilor juridice; (1) statutul profesiilor juridice; (2) organizarea şi funcționarea Curții Constituționale; (COMMENT: TO BE PAID ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF AUTONMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONS Art.74- (1) Inițiative legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul in judeţele țării, iar în ficcare din aceste judeţe, respectiv în municipiul Bucureşti, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de sematuri în sprijuni acestei inițiative. COMMENT: THE ROLE OF RECIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS" Art.74- (6) Proiectele legislativă. NPH: OK.!Art.78- (2) Accesul la varianta electronică a Monitorului Oficial este gratut și nu poate fi îngrădit. Art.80- (1) Președintele României este seful statului, reprezintă statul român și este garantul independenței naționale, al unității și al integria prin care se seful statului, reprezintă statul român și este garantul independenței naționale, al unității și al interventile enterve de nomâniei este seful statului, reprezintă statul român și este garantul independenței naționale, al	D A HIERARCHIC LEVEL SUGGECTION: TO OBSERVE	După alin.(3) al art.75 se introduce un alineat nou, alin.(4), cu
<ul> <li>(1) In casul initiative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea speainteior comune ale Camerei Deputative ce turta in destaterea securitate.</li> <li>(1) Interventi à turta de camerei de mainteit de securitate, Parlamentul se proming in termen de maxim 6 luni de la sesizare.</li> <li>(2) MENT: TO BE REDUCED THE PERIOD (CORRESPONDING TO THE EXISTENCE OF ONLY ONE CHAMBER, FOR SPEEDING THE PROCEDURE)</li> <li>Art.74 (1) Initiativa legislativa apartine, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puți 75.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.</li> <li>COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED.</li> <li>SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislativă. Inifierent de inițiator, parcurg aceeasi procedură legislativă.</li> <li>NP II: OK.!</li> <li>Art.74 (6) Se sunu spre destatere de ințiator, parcurg acee</li></ul>	THE HIERARCHIC LEVEL WHEN A COURT BE	urmatorul cuprins:
Nemodificat 73 (2) Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the Constitution1Promunia in termen de maxime 1 Deputquor §1 Semunulu, precum §1 in Cacha aprobării strategiei nationale de securitate aprobării strategiei nationale de securitate pertainau. promunță în termen de maxime 1 uni de la sesizare.DIMENSIONALA. AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE REFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLETO THE EXISTENCE OF ONLY ONE (CORRESPONDING TO THE EXISTENCE OF ONLY ONE (CORRESPONDING THE PROCEDURE)Art.74. (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 50.00 de cetățeni car își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 50.00 de cetățeni car își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 50.00 de cetățeni car își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 50.00 de cetățeni car își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 50.00 de semmături în sprijmul acestei infiative. COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS" Art.3 (6) Pr	COMPETENT IN JUDGING A MP	(4) în cazul înițiativelor legislative ce întră în aezbaterea șeaințelor
<ul> <li>(2) Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the constitution. I DIMENSIONALA. AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE REDUCED THE PERIOD (CORRESPONDING TO THE EXISTENCE OF ONLY ONE CHAMBER, FOR SPEEDING THE PROCEDURE)</li> <li>(a) at art.73, după lit.) se introduc trei noi litere, lit.i<sup>1</sup>) i<sup>2</sup> și i<sup>3</sup>, cu următorul uprins:         <ul> <li>i') statutul profesiilor juridice;</li> <li>i') statutul bănci e as provină din , , cel puți nu sfert</li> <li>inițiativă legislativă trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin sfert</li> <li>inițiativi legislativă trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin sfert</li> <li>inițiativi legislativă.</li> <li>inițiativi legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislative, indiferent d</li></ul></li></ul>	<u>Nemodificat</u> 72 (2) (constitutional loss shall be noticine to the matrixing of the	comune die Camerei Depuiditior și Sendiului, precum și în cazul
CommunicationDIMENSIONALa. AND SECOND N.'S P. SUGGESTION: TO BEDIMENSIONALa. AND SECOND N.'S P. SUGGESTION: TO BEDIMENSIONAL A. AND SECOND N.'S P. SUGGESTION: TO BEADDED: 1 THEY MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THEREFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLE73 (3)(a alin.(3) al art.73, după lit.i) se introduc trei noi litere, lit.i') i') și(i'), cu următorul cuprins:(i'), cu următorul cuprins:(i') statutul Băncii Naționale a României;(i') statutul Băncii Naționale a Constituționale;COMMENT: TO BE PAID ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OFAUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONSArt.74. (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului,deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 decetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul lainitigitiva In fiecare își manifestă dreptul lainitigitiva legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului,deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 decetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul lainitigitiva legislativă rebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 desemături în sprijnul acestei inițiative.COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED.SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislativé.Art.75. (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare CamereiMIII: O.K.!Art.75. (1) Se supun spre dezbater	(3) (2) Constitutional laws shall be pertaining to the revision of the	nronuntă în termen de maxim 6 luni de la sosizare
Dimensionale AND SECOND N. SP. SUBGISTION, TO BE ADDED: 1 THEY MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE REFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLEInternational Constitution of the people73 (3) (a) organizarea Guvernului și a Consiliului Național de Securitate; La alin. (3) al art.73, după lit.) se introduc trei noi litere, lit.i <sup>1</sup> ) i <sup>2</sup> ) și i <sup>2</sup> ), cu următorul cuprins: (1) statutul profesilor juridice; (2) organizarea și funcționarea Curții Constituționale; COMMENT: TO BE PAID ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF AUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONSArt.76 (1) Legile organica, legile prin care este restrâns exercițiul unor drepturi sau al unor libertăți, în condițiile art.53, precum și ". hotărările privind regulamentele Camerelor se adoptă cu votul majorității membrilor fiecărei Camere. DIMENSIONALANALYSIS , FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGESTION: TO BE PAID ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF AUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONSArt.74 (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, decetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă trebuie să provină din, cel puțin un sfert din județele țării, iar în ficeare din aceste județe, respectiv în municipiul București, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semături în sprijinul acestei inițiative. COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGCESTION: TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"Art.78 (2) Accesul la varianta electronică a Monitorului Oficial este grantul si nu poate fi îngrădit. Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislativă. NP II: O.K.!Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare CamereiCamerei THE PROPOSED PHYSICAL MODEL OF	DIMENSIONAL AND SECOND N'S D SUCCESSION, TO DE	COMMENT. TO BE REDUCED THE PERIOD
<ul> <li>REFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLE</li> <li>73 (3)</li> <li>e) organizarea Guvernului și a Consiliului Național de Securitate; La alin. (3) al art. 73, după lit.i) se introduc trei noi litere, lit.i<sup>1</sup>) i<sup>2</sup>) și i<sup>3</sup>, cu următorul cuprins:</li> <li>i) statutul profesiilor juridice;</li> <li>i<sup>3</sup>) statutul Băncii Naționale a României;</li> <li>i<sup>3</sup>) statutul Băncii Naționale a României;</li> <li>i<sup>3</sup>) statutul Băncii Naționale a României;</li> <li>i<sup>3</sup>) statutul profesiilor juridice;</li> <li>i<sup>3</sup>) statutul Băncii Naționale a României;</li> <li>i<sup>3</sup>) statutul profesiilor juridice;</li> <li>i<sup>3</sup>) statutul Băncii Naționale a României;</li> <li>i<sup>3</sup>) statutul profesiilor juridice;</li> <li>i<sup>4</sup>) organizarea și funcționarea Curții Constituționale;</li> <li>COMMENT: TO BE PAID ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF AUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONS</li> <li>Art.74 (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.</li> <li>COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED.</li> <li>SUGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislativă.</li> <li>NPII: O.K.!</li> <li>Art.74 (6) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> </ul>	IMENSIONALII, AND SECOND N. SF. SUGGESTION, TO BE	(CORRESPONDING TO THE EXISTENCE OF ONLY ONE
<ul> <li>Art.76 (1) Legile organice, legile prin care este restrâns exercițiul unor drepturi sau al unor libertăți, în condițiile art.53, precum şi</li> <li>Art.76 (1) Legile organice, legile prin care este restrâns exercițiul unor drepturi sau al unor libertăți, în condițiile art.53, precum şi</li> <li>Statutul profesilior juridice;</li> <li>statutul Băncii Naționale a României;</li> <li>statutul Băncii Naționale a României;</li> <li>statutul Băncii Naționarea Curții Constituționale;</li> <li>comment: To BE PAID ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF AUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONS</li> <li>Art.74 (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe, respectiv în municipiul București, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.</li> <li>COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION: TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislativă. NP II: O.K.!</li> <li>Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> </ul>	REFERENDUM OF THE PEOPLE	CHAMBER, FOR SPEEDING THE PROCEDURE)
<ul> <li>(a) organizarea Guvernului și a Consiliului Național de Securitate; La alin.(3) al art.73, după lit.i) se introduc trei noi litere, lit.i<sup>1</sup>) i<sup>2</sup>) și</li> <li>(a) cu următorul cuprins:         <ul> <li>(a) al art.73, după lit.i) se introduc trei noi litere, lit.i<sup>1</sup>) i<sup>2</sup>) și</li> <li>(b) reganizarea și funcționarea Curții Constituționale;</li> <li>(c) MMENT: TO BE PAID ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF AUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONS</li> <li>(c) ATT.74 (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.</li> <li>(c) MMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(c) MMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(c) MMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(c) MAENT: OS ALL NALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(c) MAENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(c) MAENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(c) MAENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(c) MAENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(c) MAENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(c) MAENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(c) MAENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(c) MAENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(c) MAENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(c) NE SUMUN SUCCED P</li></ul></li></ul>	73 (3)	Art.76 (1) Legile organice. <i>legile prin care este restrâns exercitiul</i>
<ul> <li><sup>1</sup> J. cu următorul cuprins:</li> <li><sup>1</sup> statutul profesiilor juridice;</li> <li><sup>1</sup> statutul Băncii Naționale a României;</li> <li><sup>1</sup> statutul Parobe Statutul Statul Regionale;</li> <li><sup>1</sup> COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED.</li> <li><sup>1</sup> SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li><sup>1</sup> Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislativă.</li> <li><sup>1</sup> MII: O.K.!</li> <li><sup>1</sup> Art.75. (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> <li><sup>1</sup> Statul român și este garantul independenței naționale, al unității și al integrității teritoriale a țării . 1</li> <li><sup>1</sup> O. K.!</li> <li><sup>1</sup> MIS IS AN IMPORTANT SOCIO-PHYSICS PROVISIOIN.</li> <li><sup>1</sup> THE SIDENT" CORRESPONDS TO THE "CENTER OF MASS" IN THE PROPOSED PHYSICAL MODEL OF</li> </ul>	e) organizarea Guvernului și a Consiliului National de Socuritate	unor drepturi sau al unor libertăti. în conditiile art.53. precum si
<ul> <li>i<sup>1</sup>), cu următorul cuprins:</li> <li>i<sup>1</sup>) statutul profesiilor juridice;</li> <li>i<sup>1</sup>) statutul Băncii Naționale a României;</li> <li>i<sup>1</sup>) statutul Acastei Intifative.</li> <li>COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceași procedură legislativă.</li> <li>NP II: O.K.!</li> <li>Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> </ul>	La alin.(3) al art.73. după lit.i) se introduc trei noi litere lit $i^{1}$ $i^{2}$ si	". 1. ". hotărârile privind regulamentele Camerelor se adoptă cu
<ul> <li>i<sup>1</sup>) statutul profesiilor juridice;</li> <li>i<sup>2</sup>) statutul Băncii Naționale a României;</li> <li>i<sup>3</sup>) organizarea și funcționarea Curții Constituționale;</li> <li>COMMENT: TO BE PAID ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF AUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONS</li> <li>Art.74. (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă trebuie să provină din , , cel puțin un sfert</li> <li>din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe, respectiv în municipiul București, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.</li> <li>COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislativă.</li> <li>NP II: O.K.!</li> <li>Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> </ul>	$i^{3}$ ) cu următorul cuprins:	votul majorității membrilor fiecărei Camere.
<ul> <li>i) statutul Băncii Naționale a României;</li> <li>i) organizarea și funcționarea Curții Constituționale;</li> <li>COMMENT: TO BE PAID ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF AUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONS</li> <li>Art.74 (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă trebuie să provină din , . 1, cel puțin un sfert din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe, respectiv în municipiul București, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.</li> <li>COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislativă. NP II: O.K.!</li> <li>Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> <li>SUGGESTION: (2) TO BE ADDES: "LAWS INTRODUCING NEW DUTIES"</li> <li>COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislativă. NP II: O.K.!</li> <li>Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> <li>MASS" IN THE PROPOSED PHYSICAL MODEL OF</li> </ul>	i <sup>1</sup> ) statutul <i>profesiilor juridice</i> ;	DIMENSIONALANALYSIS , FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P.
<ul> <li>if) organizarea şi funcționarea Curții Constituționale;</li> <li>COMMENT: TO BE PAID ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF AUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONS</li> <li>Art.74 (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă trebuie să provină din , . 1 , cel puțin un sfert din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe, respectiv în municipiul București, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.</li> <li>COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeaşi procedură legislativă.</li> <li>NP II: O.K.!</li> <li>Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> </ul>	i <sup>2</sup> ) statutul <i>Băncii Nationale a României</i> ;	SUGGESTION: (2) TO BE ADDES: "LAWS INTRODUCING
COMMENT: TO BE PAID ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF AUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONSCOMMENT: THERE IS NOT MENTIONED THE PROCEDURE OF PASSING THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS! TO BE INTRODUCED HERE.Art.74 (1) Initiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă trebuie să provină din , . 1 , cel puțin un sfert din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe, respectiv în municipiul București, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.Art.78 (2) Accesul la varianta electronică a Monitorului Oficial este gratuit și nu poate fi îngrădit.COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"Art.80 (1) Președintele României este șeful statului, reprezintă statul român și este garantul independenței naționale, al unității și al integrității teritoriale a țării . 1 O. K.!Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare CamereiArt.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei	i <sup>3</sup> ) organizarea și funcționarea Curții Constituționale;	NEW DUTIES"
AUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONSArt.74 (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă trebuie să provină din , . 1, cel puțin un sfert din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe, respectiv în municipiul București, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.OF PASSING THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS! TO BE INTRODUCED HERE.COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"Art.80 (1) Președintele României este șeful statului, reprezintă statul român și este garantul independenței naționale, al unității și al integrității teritoriale a țării . 1Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislativă. NP II: O.K.!Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare CamereiArt.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare CamereiCamerei	COMMENT: TO BE PAID ATTENTION TO THE RIGHT OF	COMMENT: THERE IS NOT MENTIONED THE PROCEDURE
<ul> <li>Art.74 (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului, deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă trebuie să provină din , . 1 , cel puțin un sfert din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe, respectiv în municipiul București, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.</li> <li>COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislativă.</li> <li>NP II: O.K.!</li> <li>Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> </ul>	AUTONOMY OF THE MENTIONED INSTITUTIONS	OF PASSING THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS! TO BE
deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă trebuie să provină din , . 1 , cel puțin un sfert din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe, respectiv în municipiul București, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.Art.78 (2' Interventiile legislative asupra legilor organice nu se pot realiza prin acte normative de nivel inferior.COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"Art.80 (1) Președintele României este șeful statului, reprezintă statul român și este garantul independenței naționale, al unității și al integrității teritoriale a țării . 1 O. K.!Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare CamereiArt.80 (1) THE PROPOSED PHYSICAL MODEL OF MASS" IN THE PROPOSED PHYSICAL MODEL OF	Art.74 (1) Inițiativa legislativă aparține, după caz, Guvernului,	INTRODUCED HERE.
cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la inițiativă legislativă trebuie să provină din , . 1 , cel puțin un sfert din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe, respectiv în municipiul București, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative. <i>pot realiza prin acte normative de nivel inferior.COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED.</i> <i>SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1</i> "FROM ALL REGIONS"Art.80 (1) Președintele României este șeful statului, reprezintă statul român și este garantul independenței naționale, al unității și al integrității teritoriale a țării . 1 <i>Art.74</i> (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislativă. NP II: O.K.!THIS IS AN IMPORTANT SOCIO-PHYSICS PROVISIOIN. THE "PRESIDENT" CORRESPONDS TO THE "CENTER OF MASS" IN THE PROPOSED PHYSICAL MODEL OF	deputaților, senatorilor sau unui număr de cel puțin 75.000 de	<u>Art.76 (2') Interventiile legislative asupra legilor organice nu se</u>
<ul> <li>inițiativă legislativă trebuie să provină din , . 1, cel puțin un sfert din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe, respectiv în municipiul București, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.</li> <li><i>COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1</i> "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li><i>Art.74</i> (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeaşi procedură legislativă.</li> <li><i>NP II: O.K.!</i></li> <li><i>Art.75</i> (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> <li><i>Art.75</i> (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> <li><i>Art.75</i> (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> <li><i>Art.75</i> (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> <li><i>Art.75</i> (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> <li><i>Art.75</i> (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> <li><i>Art.75</i> (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei</li> </ul>	cetățeni cu drept de vot. Cetățenii care își manifestă dreptul la	pot realiza prin acte normative de nivel inferior.
dın judeţele ţării, iar în fiecare din aceste judeţe, respectiv în municipiul Bucureşti, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.Art.78 (2) Accesul la varianta electronică a Monitorului Oficial este gratuit și nu poate fi îngrădit.COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"Art.80 (1) Președintele României este șeful statului, reprezintă statul român și este garantul independenței naționale, al unității și al integrității teritoriale a țării . 1 O. K.!Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislativă. NP II: O.K.!NI IMPORTANT SOCIO-PHYSICS PROVISIOIN. THE "PRESIDENT" CORRESPONDS TO THE "CENTER OF MASS" IN THE PROPOSED PHYSICAL MODEL OF	ınıţıatıvă legislativă trebuie să provină din , . 1 , cel puțin un sfert	
municipiul București, trebuie să île înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.este gratuit și nu poate fi îngrădit.COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"Art.80 (1) Președintele României este șeful statului, reprezintă statul român și este garantul independenței naționale, al unității și al integrității teritoriale a țării 1Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislativă. NP II: O.K.!NI IMPORTANT SOCIO-PHYSICS PROVISIOIN. THE "PRESIDENT" CORRESPONDS TO THE "CENTER OF MASS" IN THE PROPOSED PHYSICAL MODEL OF	dın județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe, respectiv în	Art. 78 (2) Accesul la varianta electronică a Monitorului Oficial
semnaturi in sprijinul acestei inițiative.Art.80 (1) Președintele României este șeful statului, reprezintăCOMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED. SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"Art.80 (1) Președintele României este șeful statului, reprezintă statul român și este garantul independenței naționale, al unității și al integrității teritoriale a țării 1 O. K.!Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislativă. NP II: O.K.!Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare CamereiArt.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare CamereiArt.80 (1) Președintele României este șeful statului, reprezintă statul român și este garantul independenței naționale, al unității și al integrității teritoriale a țării 1 O. K.! THIS IS AN IMPORTANT SOCIO-PHYSICS PROVISIOIN. THE "PRESIDENT" CORRESPONDS TO THE "CENTER OF MASS" IN THE PROPOSED PHYSICAL MODEL OF	municipiul București, trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 5.000 de	este gratuit și nu poate fi îngrădit.
COMMENT: THE KOLE OF REGIONS IS TO/VORED.         SUGGESTION. TO ADD: I "FROM ALL REGIONS"         Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg         aceeași procedură legislativă.         NP II: O.K.!         Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei           Statul roman și este garantul independenței năționale, al unității și al integrității teritoriale a țării 1           Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei        Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei	seminaturi in sprijinul acestel inițiative.	AFL.80 (1) Președintele Romaniei este șeful statului, reprezintă atetul român di orte generatul indenen dentei setienele elemetricii i
Soucestion. To ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"         Art.74 (6) Proiectele legislative, indiferent de inițiator, parcurg aceeași procedură legislativă.         NP II: O.K.!         Art.75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei	COMMENT: THE ROLE OF REGIONS IS IGNORED.	statul roman și este garantul independenței naționale, al unității și al
Art. 74 (0) Frotectele legislative, indiferent de inifiation, parcurg aceeași procedură legislativă. NP II: O.K.! Art. 75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere și adoptare Camerei MASS" IN THE PROPOSED PHYSICAL MODEL OF	Aut 74 (6) Duoi antala lanialatina indifanant da initiatan manuar	$\mathbf{O} \mathbf{K} \mathbf{I}$
In the important registration of the important source of the important	Ari. /4 (0) rroleciele legislative, inaljerent de inițiator, parcurg	U. A.! THIS IS AN IMPORTANT SOCIO DUVSICS DROUISION
Art. 75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere si adoptare Camerei MASS" IN THE PROPOSED PHYSICAL MODEL OF	NP II OK /	THE "PRESIDENT" CODRECTONIC TO THE "CENTED OF
	Art 75 (1) Se supun spre dezbatere si adoptare Camerei	MASS" IN THE PROPOSED PHYSICAL MODEL OF

DRAFT LAW 429/B: PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION	DRAFT LAW 429/B: PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION
AMENDMENTS.	AMENDMENTS.
SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS	SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS
EQUILIBRIUM.	Art.92 Atribuții în domeniul securității naționale
D A AND NP I SUGGESTION. TO BE ADDED: 1 "AND OF	Art.92 (1) Președintele României este comandantul forțelor armate
THE BALANCE OF POWERS"	și îndeplinește funcția de președinte al Consiliului Național de
Art.83 (1) Mandatul Președintelui României este de <u>4 ani</u> și se	Securitate.
exercită de la data depunerii jurământului.	Art.92 (5) Președintele propune Parlamentului candidații pentru
D A. NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: IU BE MAINTAINED THE DESENT DOOVISION (5 VEADS) WHICH ENSUDES A	<u>funcția de director al Serviciului Român de Informații și director</u>
DIMENSIONAL TIME PERIOD DIFFERENCE WITH	<u>ai Serviciaiai de Informața Externe.</u> D 4 NP I AND NP II SUCCESTION:
RESPECT TO THE LEGISLATIVE. EXECUTIVE AND	92 (5) TO BE DELETED. IT CONTRADICTS THE ART 94 (c)
JUDICIAL POWERS	AND THE POLITICAL INDEPENDENCE OF THE TWO
Art.85 (2) În caz de remaniere guvernamentală sau de vacanță a	SERVICES IMPLIED PREVIOUS PARAGRAPH BY
postului, Președintele revocă și numește, la propunerea primului-	RESTRICTING ITS CONTENT.
ministru, după audierea candidatului în comisiile de specialitate	THE PRESIDENT IS INDEPENDENT OF THE POLITICAL
ale Parlamentului, pe unii membri ai Guvernului.	PARTIES, BUT NOT THE PARLIAMENT
La articolul 85, după alineatul (3) se introduce un alineat nou,	(6) Președintele numește șeful Statului Major General, la
alin. $(3^{\circ})$ , cu urmatorul cuprins:	propunerea ministruiui Apararii, cu avizui primului-ministru. (7) În maxim 6 luni da la donunerea iurământului, presedintele
Art.85 (5) <u>Președiniele Romaniei nu podle rejuză propunerea</u> primului ministru da ravocara și numira a unor mambri ai	(7) în maxim o tunt de la depunerea juramaniatat, președimete îngintegră Parlamentului Strategia Națională de Securitate
Guvernului	(8) Presedintele prezintă anual Parlamentului, reunit în sedintă
DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS. FIRST AND SECOND N.'S P.	comună, un mesaj privind starea securității nationale.
SUGGESTION: (3 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. IT DOES NOT	Art.95 (4) Dacă referendumul de demitere din funcție este valid.
CORRESPOND TO THE HIERARCHICAL DIMENSIONS OF	dar propunerea de demitere nu întrunește o majoritate de 50% plus
THOSE IMPLIED.	unu din voturile valabil exprimate, Parlamentul va fi dizolvat,
Art.89 (1) După consultarea președinților celor două Camere și a	urmând ca în termen de 45 de zile calendaristice să se organizeze
președinților partidelor, formațiunilor sau alianțelor politice	alegeri parlamentare anticipate.
parlamentare . 1. Președintele României dizolvă Parlamentul, dacă	NP II AND NP III : U. K.
acesta nu a acordat votul de incredere pentru investitura Guvernului,	Art.102 (1) Guvernui, potrivit programului sau de guvernare
in termen de <i>So de zue</i> de la prima solicitare și numai dupa	tării și evercită conducerea generală a administratiai publice
DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS FIRST AND SECOND N'S P	Art 102 - (4) Guvernul asigură reprezentarea României la
SUGGESTION: 1 THE UNDELINED TEXT IN 89 (1) IS TO BE	reuniunile Uniunii Europene. 1cu exceptia celor prevăzute la
DELETED.	art.91 alin.(2).
THE PARTIES IN THE PARLIAMENT ARE REPRESENTED	D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE THE
BY THE LEADERS OF THE PARLIAMENTARY'S GROUPS,	UNDERLINED TEXT WITH: 1"DURING THE
BUT NOT BY THE PRESIDENTS OF THE REPRESENTED	NEGOCIATION OF INTERNATIONAL TREATIES"
PARTIES!	(5) In cazurile prevăzute la art.91 alin.(2), reprezentarea se poate
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii facărei Camere	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României. D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5) WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS THERE IS COMPULSORY
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere. D. A. NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED.	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României. D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5) WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Presedintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere. D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României. D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5) WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Presedintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere. D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României. D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5) WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA" 100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere. D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES! Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României. D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5) WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA" 100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere. D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES! Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința,	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORYA SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OFROMANIA"100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THEMAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNEDDOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORYA SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OFROMANIA"100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THEMAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNEDDOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORYA SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OFROMANIA"100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THEMAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNEDDOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentrufuncția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere. D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES! Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. <u>Inițierea</u> referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul maiorității membrilon căi	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, cant</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.         D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED.         THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!         Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.         D A, FIRST AND SECOND N'S P. SUGGESTION: TO BE	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României. D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5) WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA" 100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE. Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegorilor. În care există mai multe
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.         D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED.         THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!         Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.         D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formatiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținut</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi. D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORYA SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OFROMANIA"100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THEMAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNEDDOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentrufuncția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidulpolitic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, carea obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivitrezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multeformațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținutacelași număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi. D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORYA SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OFROMANIA"100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THEMAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNEDDOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentrufuncția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidulpolitic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, carea obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivitrezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multeformațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținutacelași număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează dreptcandidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Initierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi. D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținut același număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Initierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1., cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținut același număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1 . , cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie formente din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie formente din aceste șudețe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie formente ce preșe a centere de compositi di centere din aceste șu cu cată centere centere din aceste șu centere centeree centeree centeree centeree centeree centeree centeree centeree cen	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținut același număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor.</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1 . , cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în ficeare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei initictive	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținut același număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor.</li> <li>ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUCCESTION: DEI FILTIS NEW PROVISION RECAUSE</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1 . , cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținut același număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor.</li> <li>ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1 . , cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri şi care au obținut acelaşi număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor.</li> <li>ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1 . , cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS" (1) Referendumul este valabil dacă la acesta participă cel puțin	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri şi care au obținut acelaşi număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cal mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor.</li> <li>ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DO</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1 . , cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS" (1) Referendumul este valabil dacă la acesta participă cel puțin 30 % din numărul persoanelor înscrise în listele electorale.	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri şi care au obținut acelaşi număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor.</li> <li>ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DO EXCLUDE NEW POST-ELCTORAL ALLIANCES</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION(2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1 . , cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"(1) Referendumul este valabil dacă la acesta participă cel puțin 30 % din numărul persoanelor înscrise în listele electorale. D A AND NP II SUGGESTION COMMENT: TO BE	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORYA SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OFROMANIA"100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THEMAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNEDDOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentrufuncția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidulpolitic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, carea obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivitrezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multeformațiuni politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, carea obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivitrezultatului oficial al alegerilor.Art 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D ASUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSEIT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THEPRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAYNOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DOEXCLUDE NEW POST-ELCTORAL ALLIANCESArt.103 (4) În cazul în care candidatul pentru funcția de prim-
<ul> <li>Art.89 (1<sup>1</sup>) Preşedintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.</li> <li>D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1<sup>1</sup>) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!</li> <li>Art.90 (1) Preşedintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.</li> <li>D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT</li> <li>IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION</li> <li>(2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.</li> <li>D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"</li> <li>(1) Referendumul este valabil dacă la acesta participă cel puțin 30 % din numărul persoanelor înscrise în listele electorale.</li> <li>D A AND NP II SUGGESTION OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL</li> </ul>	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORYA SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OFROMANIA"100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THEMAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNEDDOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentrufuncția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidulpolitic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, carea obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivitrezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multeformațiuni politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, carea obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivitrezultatului oficial al alegerilor.Art 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D ASUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSEIT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THEPRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAYNOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DOEXCLUDE NEW POST-ELCTORAL ALLIANCESArt.103 (4) În cazul în care candidatul pentru funcția de prim-ministru îşi depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului
Art.89 (1) Presedintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Preşedintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION(2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1 ., cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"(1) Referendumul este valabil dacă la acesta participă cel puțin 30 % din numărul persoanelor înscrise în listele electorale.D A AND NP II SUGGESTION OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL COURT (30 % OR 50 %) DEPENDING OF THE DATE OF THE	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a abținut cel mai mare număr de mandate perterezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor.</li> <li>ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DO EXCLUDE NEW POST-ELCTORAL ALLIANCES</li> <li>Art.103 (4) În cazul în care candidatul pentru funcția de prim- ministru își depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1) Presedintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.         D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1) TO BE DELETED.         THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!         Art.90 (1) Preşedintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.         D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT         IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION         (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1 ., cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul Bucureşti trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.         D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1         "FROM ALL REGIONS"         (1) Referendumul este valabil dacă la acesta participă cel puțin 30 % din numărul persoanelor înscrise în listele electorale.         D A AND NP II SUGGESTION OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL COURT (30 % OR 50 %) DEPENDING OF THE DATE OF THE REFERENDUM	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținut același număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor.</li> <li>ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DO EXCLUDE NEW POST-ELCTORAL ALLIANCES</li> <li>Art.103 (4) În cazul în care candidatul pentru funcția de prim- ministru își depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu obține votul de încredere, Președintele îl desemnează drept</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Presedintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.         D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!         Art.90 (1) Preşedintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.         D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'S P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT         IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION         (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1 . , cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.         D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1         "FROM ALL REGIONS"         (1) Referendumul este valabil dacă la acesta participă cel puțin 30 % din numărul persoanelor înscrise în listele electorale.         D A AND NP II SUGGESTION OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL COURT (30 % OR 50 %) DEPENDING OF THE DATE OF THE REFERENDUM	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținut acelaşi număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor.</li> <li>ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DO EXCLUDE NEW POST-ELCTORAL ALLIANCES</li> <li>Art.103 (4) În cazul în care candidatul pentru funcția de prim- ministru își depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu obține votul de încredere, Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic de prim- ministru își depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu obține votul de încredere, Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim- ministru pereprezentantul propus</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.         D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED.         THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!         Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.         D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT         IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION         (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , 1 . , cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.         D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1         "FROM ALL REGIONS"         (1) Referendumul este valabil dacă la acesta participă cel puțin 30 % din numărul persoanelor înscrise în listele electorale.         D A AND NP II SUGGESTION OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL COURT (30 % OR 50 %) DEPENDING OF THE DATE OF THE REFERENDUM         Nemodificat         Art.91 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Președintele reprezintă România la reuniunile	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5) WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținut același număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor.</li> <li>ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DO EXCLUDE NEW POST-ELCTORAL ALLIANCES</li> <li>Art.103 (4) În cazul în care candidatul pentru funcția de prim- ministru își depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu obține votul de încredere, Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1) Președintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Președintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , 1 . , cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS" (1) Referendumul este valabil dacă la acesta participă cel puțin 30 % din numărul persoanelor înscrise în listele electorale. D A AND NP II SUGGESTION COMMENT: TO BE OBSERVED THE DECISION OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL COURT (30 % OR 50 %) DEPENDING OF THE DATE OF THE REFERENDUMNemodificat Art.91 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Președintele reprezintă România la reuniunile Uniunii Europene având ca temă relațiile externe ale Uniunii	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României. D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5) WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA" 100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE. Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținut același număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DO EXCLUDE NEW POST-ELCTORAL ALLIANCES Art.103 (4) În cazul în care candidatul pentru funcția de prim- ministru își depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu obține votul de încredere, Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politice care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut al doilea cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, notrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor
Art.89 (1)Presedintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1)Preşedintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Initierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION(2)Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1 . , cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"(1)Referendumul este valabil dacă la acesta participă cel puțin 30 % din numărul persoanelor înscrise în listele electorale. D A AND NP II SUGGESTION COMMENT: TO BE OBSERVED THE DECISION OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL COURT (30 % OR 50 %) DEPENDING OF THE DATE OF THE REFERENDUMNemodificat Art.91 (1 <sup>1</sup> )Preşedintele reprezintă România la reuniunile Uniunii Europene, politica de securitate comună, modificarea sau completarea tratatelor constitutive ale Uniunii Europen.	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DO EXCLUDE NEW POST-ELCTORAL ALLIANCES</li> <li>Art.103 (4) În cazul în care candidatul pentru funcția de prim- ministru îşi depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu obține votul de încredere, Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor.</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Presedintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Preşedintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1 . , cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie 	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DO EXCLUDE NEW POST-ELCTORAL ALLIANCES</li> <li>Art.103 (4) În cazul în care candidatul pentru funcția de prim- ministru îşi depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu obține votul de încredere, Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentului politic politic, respectiv ALLIANCES</li> </ul>
Art.89 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Presedintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1) Preşedintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1 . , cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS" (1) Referendumul este valabil dacă la acesta participă cel puțin 30 % din numărul persoanelor înscrise în listel electorale. D A AND NP II SUGGESTION COMMENT: TO BE DESERVED THE DECISION OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL COURT (30 % OR 50 %) DEPENDING OF THE DATE OF THE REFERENDUMNemodificat Art.91 (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Preşedintele reprezintă România la reuniunile Uniunii Europen având ca temă relațiile externe ale Uniunii Europene, politica de securitate comună, modificarea sau completarea tratatelor <u>constitutive ale Uniunii Europen.</u> D A, NP II AND NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED. IT CONTRADICTS THE PREVIOUS PARAGRAPH 92 (1), BY	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României. D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5) WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA" 100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE. Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținut același număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DO EXCLUDE NEW POST-ELCTORAL ALLIANCES Art.103 (4) În cazul în care candidatul pentru funcția de prim- ministru își depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu obține votul de încredere, Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut al doilea cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE
Art.89 (1)Presedintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1)TO BE DELETED.THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90 (1)Preşedintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXTIT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION(2)Cetățeni care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1., cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS"(1)Referendumul este valabil dacă la acesta participă cel puțin 30 % din numărul persoanelor înscrise în listele electorale.D A AND NP II SUGGESTION COMMENT: TO BE OBSERVED THE DECISION OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL COURT (30 % OR 50 %) DEPENDING OF THE DATE OF THE REFERENDUMNemodificat Art.91 (1 <sup>1</sup> )Președintele reprezintă România la reuniunile UniuniiUniunii Europene având ca temă relațiile externe ale Uniunii Europene, politica de securitate comună, modificarea sau completarea tratatelor constitutive ale Uniunii Europen_ D A, NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED. IT CONTRADICTS THE PREVIOUS	face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României. D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5) WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA" 100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE. Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri şi care au obținut acelaşi număr de mandate, Presedintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de voturi, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DO EXCLUDE NEW POST-ELCTORAL ALIANCES Art.103 (4) În cazul în care candidatul pentru funcția de prim- ministru își depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu obține votul de încredere, Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut al doilea cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY
Art.89.(1)Presedintele dizolvă Parlamentul dacă o hotărâre în acest sens este adoptată cu votul a două treimi dintre membrii fiecărei Camere.D A, NP II AND NP III. SUGGESTION: (1 <sup>1</sup> ) TO BE DELETED. THERE T IS NOT POSSIBLE THE MP TO DECIDE ABOUT THEMSELVES!Art.90.(1)Preşedintele României sau cel puțin 250.000 de cetățeni cu drept de vot pot cere poporului să-și exprime voința, prin referendum, cu privire la probleme de interes național, cu excepția celor referitoare la revizuirea Constituției. Inițierea referendumului se aprobă de Parlament, prin hotărâre, cu votul majorității membrilor săi.D A, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P. SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED THE UNDERLINED TEXT IT IS NOT POSSIBLE TO DECIDE ABOUT A SUPERIOR HIERARCHIC LEVEL DECISION (2) Cetățenii care inițiază organizarea referendumului trebuie să provină din , .1., cel puțin jumătate din județele țării, iar în fiecare din aceste județe sau în municipiul București trebuie să fie înregistrate cel puțin 10.000 de semnături în sprijinul acestei inițiative.D A AND NP II SUGGESTION SUGGESTION. TO ADD: 1 "FROM ALL REGIONS" (1)Referendumul este valabil dacă la acesta participă cel puțin 30 % din numărul persoanelor înscrise în listele electorale. D A AND NP II SUGGESTION COMMENT: TO BE OBSERVED THE DECISION OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL COURT (30 % OR 50 %) DEPENDING OF THE DATE OF THE REFERENDUM Nemodificat Art.91. (1 <sup>1</sup> ) Preşedintele reprezintă România la reuniunile Uniunii Europene având ca temă relațiile externe ale Uniunii Europene_ politica de securitate comună, modificarea sau completarea tratatelor constitutive ale Uniunii Europen_ D A, NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE DELETED. IT CONTRADICTS THE PREVIOUS PARAGRAPH 92 (1), BY RESTRICTING ITS CONTENT TO CONSTITUTIVE TREATIES, ONLY	<ul> <li>face doar în baza unui mandat dat de Președintele României.</li> <li>D A , NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: REPLACE 102 (5)</li> <li>WITH "IN OTHER SITUATIONS, THERE IS COMPULSORY A SPECIFIC MANDATE ISSUED BY THE PRESIDENT OF ROMANIA"</li> <li>100 (1) D A SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE MAXIMUM DELAY IN PRINTING THE SIGNED DOCUMENTS IN THE OFFICIAL GAZETTE.</li> <li>Art.103 (1) Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de partidul politic, respectiv de alianța politică care a participat la alegeri, care a obținut cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor. În cazul în care există mai multe formațiuni politice care au participat la alegeri și care au obținut același număr de mandate, Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de particului oficial al alegerilor.</li> <li>ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DO EXCLUDE NEW POST-ELCTORAL ALLIANCES</li> <li>Art.103 (4) În cazul în care candidatul pentru funcția de prim- ministru își depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu obține votul de încredere, Președintele îl desemnează dre candidat pentru funcția de prim- ministru își depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu obține votul de încredere. Președintele îl desemnează dre HE alegeri, care a obținut al doilea cel mai mare număr de mandate parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor.</li> <li>ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE AND DO L </li> <!--</td--></ul>

#### DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION AMENDMENTS. SOCIO PHYSICS' SUCCESSIONS AND COMMENTS

### SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS NEW POST-ELECTORAL ALLIANCES

Art.103.- (5) În cazul în care cel de-al doilea candidat la funcția de prim-ministru își depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu obține votul de încredere, Președintele îl desemnează drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru pe reprezentantul propus de o coaliție de formațiuni politice parlamentare, care însumează majoritatea absolută a mandatelor parlamentare, potrivit rezultatului oficial al alegerilor.

ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: DELETE THIS NEW PROVISION BECAUSE IT REPLACES THE ROLE OF MEDIATOR OF THE PRESIDENT WITH AN AD HOC SOLUTION WHICH MAY NOT BE EASILY FIIND AND MAY NOT BE THE BEST ONE FOR THE STATE

Art.103.- (6) În cazul în care cel de-al treilea candidat la funcția de prim-ministru își depune mandatul, nu se prezintă în fața Parlamentului pentru acordarea votului de încredere în termenul prevăzut sau nu obține votul de încredere, Președintele va <u>dizolva</u> <u>Parlamentul.</u>

**SEE PREVIOUS THREE ITEMS.** 

Art.107<sup>1</sup>.- Atribuții în domeniul securității naționale

*Art.107<sup>1</sup>.- Primul-ministru este vicepreședinte al Consiliului Național de Securitate.* 

Art.109.- (2) Parlamentul, în ședință comună a celor două Camere, <u>are dreptul exclusiv</u> de a cere urmărirea penală a primului-ministru și a membrilor Guvernului, pentru faptele săvârșite în exercițiul funcției lor. În cazul aprobării cererii de urmărire penală a membrilor Guvernului, primul-ministru va înainta Președinților celor două Camere ale Parlamentului, o cerere motivată de suspendare din funcție a acestora. Suspendarea din funcție, se va decide în ședința comună a celor două Camere. Trimiterea în judecată a unui membru al Guvernului atrage suspendarea lui de drept din funcție. Competența de judecată aparține Înaltei Curți de Casație și Justiție.

EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTIONS:

*1* THE JUDICIARY POWER AND THE PRESIDENT MUST HAVE EQUAL RIGHTS WITH THE PARLIAMENT. TO BE DELETED "EXCLUSIVE" AND ADDED IN THE TEXT THE OTHER POWERS HIERARCHICALY EQUAL TO THE PARLIAMENT

2. TO BE DIFERENCIATED THE PROCEDURES FOR THE DIFFERENT HIERARCHIC LEVELS – PRIME MINISTER AND RESPECTIVELY MINISTER.

Art.112.- (3) Ministrul a cărui revocare a fost solicitată prin intermediul unei moțiuni simple, adoptate de către cele două Camere ale Parlamentului, <u>este</u> revocat din funcție la propunerea primului-ministru.

NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: 112 (3) BE DELETED, A SIMPLE MOTION BEING AN INTEROGATION OF THE PARLIAMENT NOT A DECISION (LIKE IS A THE "MOTION OF CENSURE")

Art.113.- (1) Camera Deputaților și Senatul, în ședință comună, pot retrage încrederea acordată Guvernului prin adoptarea unei moțiuni de cenzură, cu votul majorității deputaților și senatorilor. Prin moțiunea de cenzură semnatarii propun o persoană drept candidat pentru funcția de prim-ministru, iar aceasta va fi însărcinată de către Președinte cu formarea noului Guvern în cazul în care moțiunea de cenzură este adoptată.

ART 80 (2), EQUILIBRIUM MODEL, NP II AND D A SUGGESTION: THE ADDED TEXT IS NOT NECESSARY. THE PROCEDURE IS PROVIDED BY ART. 103

Art.114.- (1) Guvernul își poate angaja, *o singură dată într-o sesiune parlamentară*, răspunderea în fața Camerei Deputaților și a Senatului, în ședință comună, asupra unui program, a unei declarații de politică generală sau a unui proiect de lege.

DIMENSIONALANALYSIS, FIRST AND SECOND d N.'s P. : O. K.

Art.115.- (6) Ordonanțele de urgență nu pot fi adoptate în domeniul legilor constituționale *ori privind regimul infracțiunilor, pedepselor și al executării acestora,* nu pot afecta regimul instituțiilor

# DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION AMENDMENTS.

SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS

fundamentale ale statului, drepturile, libertățile și îndatoririle prevăzute de Constituție, drepturile electorale și nu pot viza măsuri de trecere silită a unor bunuri în proprietate publică.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS, FIRST AND SECOND N.'S P. : O. K.

Art.117.- (2) Organele de specialitate ale administrației publice centrale – autonome, aflate sub control parlamentar, în subordinea ministerelor sau în subordinea Parlamentului, pot fi înființate numai prin lege.

D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE PRECISED THE COMPETENCES, WHEN CONSIDERING THE LEVEL OF THE SUBORDINATED INSTITUTIONS AND BODIES.

ARTICLE 118 (1).... Under the law and the ,... 1... international treaties Romania is a party to, the Army shall contribute to the collective defence in military alliance systems, and participate in peace keeping or peace restoring missions.

D A, NP I AND NP II AND ART. 1 SUGGESTION. TO BE ADDED: "NATO, UE AND OTHER....".

### Art.119.- Consiliul Național de Securitate

Art.119.- (1) Consiliul Național de Securitate organizează și coordonează unitar activitățile care privesc securitatea națională, participarea la menținerea securității internaționale și la apărarea colectivă în sistemele de alianță militară, precum și la acțiuni de menținere sau de restabilire a păcii.

(2) Consiliul Național de Securitate emite hotărâri care sunt obligatorii pentru autoritățile administrației publice și instituțiile publice.

(3) Consiliul Național de Securitate prezintă anual sau oricând este solicitat rapoarte de activitate Parlamentului.

Denumirea secțiunii a 2-a se modifică și va avea următorul cuprins:

<u>SECTIUNEA 2 Administrația publică centrală în teritoriu</u> 1. NOTHING ABOUT REGIONS? ?

### 2. PAY ATTENTION :

După art.119 se introduce un articol nou, art.119<sup>1</sup>, cu următorul cuprins:

Art.119<sup>1</sup>.- Prefectul și subprefectul

<u>COMMENT: THIS NEW ARTICLE 119 (1)</u> MUST BECOME 123). ALL THE PARAGRAPHS (1) TO (5) HAVE TO BE MOVED IN Art. 123

PAY ATTENTION: ART. 119 IN THE DRAFT LAW IS CONNECTED WITH NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL!

Art.119<sup>1</sup>.- (1) Guvernul numește, în unitățile administrativteritoriale,...1... prefecți și subprefecți, în condițiile legii.

D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: 1 TO BE PRECISED THE LEVEL : COUNTY OR REGION LEVELS. TO BE CHANGED THE NUMBERS OF THE PARAGRAPHS.

(2) Prefectul *și subprefectul sunt reprezentanții* Guvernului pe plan local și conduc serviciile publice deconcentrate ale ministerelor și ale celorlalte organe ale administrației publice centrale din unitățile administrativ-teritoriale.

(3) Atribuțiile prefectului și ale subprefectului se stabilesc prin lege. (4) Între prefecți și subprefecți, pe de o parte, consiliile locale, primari, consiliile județene și președinții acestora, precum și consiliile regionale și președinții acestora, pe de altă parte, nu există raporturi de subordonare.

(5) Prefectul poate ataca, în fața instanței de contencios administrativ, un act al consiliului *regional, județean sau local, al președintelui consiliului județean, al președintelui consiliului regional* sau al primarului, în cazul în care consideră actul ilegal. Actul atacat *poate fi* suspendat *numai de instanța competentă, potrivit legii.* 

### <u>SECTIUNEA 2</u>

### Administrația publică locală

Art.120.- (1) Administrația publică din unitățile administrativteritoriale se întemeiază pe principiile descentralizării, autonomiei locale și deconcentrării serviciilor publice. Descentralizarea serviciilor publice se realizează, cu respectarea principiului subsidiarității, prin asigurarea integrală a resurselor financiare necesare pentru exercitarea, în bune condiții, a competențelor transferate...1.

*D A*, *NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION :1 TO BE PRECISED THE ORIGINS OF THE FINANCIAL RESOURCES* Nemodificat

## DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION AMENDMENTS.

### SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS

Art. 122.- Autorități județene și regionale

D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE SEPARATELY APPROCHED THE REGIONS AS NEW STRUCTURES AND THE COUNTIES AS OLD AND PRESERVED STRUCTURES (1) Consiliul județean *și președintele acestuia reprezintă* autoritatea administrației publice pentru coordonarea activității consiliilor comunale și orășenești, în vederea realizării serviciilor publice de interes județean.

(2) Consiliul regional și președintele acestuia reprezintă autoritatea administrației publice pentru coordonarea activității consiliilor județene, în vederea realizării serviciilor publice de interes regional.

(3) Consiliul județean *și consiliul regional sunt alese* și funcționează în condițiile legii.

(4) Președintele consiliului județean *și președintele consiliului regional sunt aleși* și îndeplinesc atribuții în condițiile legii.

SUGGESTION: HERE HAS TO BE INTRODUSED THE PROPOED NEW art.119<sup>1</sup>, TO REPLACE THE PARAGRAPHS OF THE PRESENT ART. 123:

Art.119<sup>1</sup>.- Prefectul și subprefectul

ALL THE PARAGRAPHS (1) TO (5) HAVE TO BECOME PARAGRAPHS OF ART 123

Art.123<sup>1</sup>.- (1) Guvernul numește, în unitățile administrativteritoriale, . . l. . . prefecți și subprefecți, în condițiile legii.

D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: 1 TO BE PRECISED THE LEVEL : COUNTY OR REGION LEVELS. TO BE CHANGED THE NUMBER OF THE PARAGRAPH.

(2) Prefectul *și subprefectul sunt reprezentanții* Guvernului pe plan local și conduc serviciile publice deconcentrate ale ministerelor și ale celorlalte organe ale administrației publice centrale din unitățile administrativ-teritoriale.

(3) Atribuțiile prefectului şi ale subprefectului se stabilesc prin lege. (4) Între prefecți şi subprefecți, pe de o parte, consiliile locale, primari, consiliile județene şi preşedinții acestora, precum şi consiliile regionale şi preşedinții acestora, pe de altă parte, nu există raporturi de subordonare.

(5) Prefectul poate ataca, în fața instanței de contencios administrativ, un act al consiliului *regional, județean sau local, al președintelui consiliului județean, al președintelui consiliului regional* sau al primarului, în cazul în care consideră actul ilegal. Actul atacat *poate fi* suspendat *numai de instanța competentă, potrivit legii.* 

ARTICLE 128

(1) The legal procedure shall be conducted in Romanian.

D A, NP II AND NP III SUGGESTION: IF AN OTHER LANGUAGE IS DEMANDED, THE APPLICANT MUST SIGN A BINDING WRITTEN DECLARATION THAT HE OR SHE DO NOT SPEAK ROMANIAN.

Art.133.- (2) Consiliul Superior al Magistraturii este alcătuit din 21 membri, din care:

b) 4 reprezentanți ai societății civile, specialiști în domeniul dreptului, care se bucură de înaltă reputație profesională și morală, aleși de Senat; aceștia participă numai la lucrările în plen;

**Art.133.- (3)** Președintele Consiliului Superior al Magistraturii este ales pentru un mandat de un an, ce nu poate fi reînnoit, dintre **judecătorii** prevăzuți la alineatul (2) litera a).

Art.133.- (4) Durata mandatului membrilor Consiliului Superior al Magistraturii este de 4 ani.

D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE MAINTAINED THE PRESENT PROVISION OF 6 YEARS, WHICH ENSURES A DIMENSIONAL TIME PERIOD DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE LEGISLATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL POWERS

Art.133.- (4<sup>1</sup>) Magistrații aleși membri ai Consiliului Superior al Magistraturii sunt revocați din funcție de adunările generale de la nivelul<u>...1...</u>instanțelor sau parchetelor pe care le reprezintă, potrivit legii special de organizare și funcționare.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS (DISSMISAL IS POSSIBLE UNDER STIFFER CONDITIONS, ONLY), FIRST AND SECOND N.'S P. SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED (1) "SUPERIOR TO..."

ART 134 (1) *Secțiile* Consiliului Superior al Magistraturii propun Președintelui României numirea în funcție a judecătorilor respectiv a

# DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION AMENDMENTS.

SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS procurorilor, cu excepția celor stagiari, în condițiile legii. Secția de judecători a Consiliului Superior al Magistraturii gestionează în mod exclusiv cariera profesională a judecătorilor, iar Secția de procurori a Consiliului Superior al Magistraturii gestionează în mod exclusiv cariera profesională a procurorilor. Hotărârile secțiilor se atacă direct la Înalta Curte de Casație și Justiție. Nemodificat

135 (2) Statul garantează și promovează creșterea competitivității economiei românești prin:

*a)* libertatea *activităților economice*, protecția concurenței loiale, *protecția consumatorilor,*. *1.* crearea cadrului favorabil pentru valorificarea tuturor factorilor de producție;

D A, NP II AND NP III SUGGESTION. TO BE ADDED: 1 PROTECTION OF THE PRODUCERS . .

d) exploatarea resurselor de producție în condiții de maximă eficiență economică.<u>...</u>și cu acordarea accesului nediscriminatoriu tuturor celor interesați ;

POSTULATE OF CONSERVATION, DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS, FIRST AND SECOND N.'S P.: TO BE ADDED:

1 "SUBJECT TO THE SAVING OF NON AND LOW REGENERATIVE NATURAL RESOURCES. THE MAXIMAL PERCENTS OF ESPLOITATION MUST BE: 0.5 % YEARLY FOR NONREGENERATIVE RESOURCES AND HALF OF THE RHYTMUS FOR NEWLY FOUND RESOURCES." AND PROVISIONS FOR SLOWLY REGENERATIVE RESOURCES.

e) dezvoltarea economică în condițiile ocrotirii mediului înconjurător și menținerii echilibrului ecologic...!

*D A, NP I AND NP II SUGGESTION: TO BE ADDED:* "IN THE LONG RUN, TOO"

g) aplicarea politicilor de dezvoltare regională în concordanță cu obiectivele Uniunii Europene.

D A, CONTROL OF ERRORS, NP II. SUGGESTION :TO BE ADDED THE PROVISION

132 (5) H "THE STATE ESTABLISH LIMITS TO RELATIE VALUE ALTERATIONS BY THE DIRECT NEGOCIATIONS OF CONTRACTS AFTER THE AUCTION PROCESS IS FINISHED "THE PARTIES MAY ESTABLISH A MAXIMUM RELATIVE INCREASE OF THE AGREED VALUE BY HALF OF THE DIFFERENCE TO THE NEXT VALUE OFFERED IN THE AUCTION"

Articolul 137<sup>1</sup> Moneda națională și banca centrală

(1) Banca Națională a României este banca centrală a statului român, autoritate publică autonomă, ale cărei prerogative, administrare și funcționare se reglementează prin lege, în conformitate cu normele de drept internațional care decurg din tratatele la care România este parte.

(2) În exercitarea prerogativelor sale, Banca Națională a României nu poate solicita sau primi instrucțiuni de la nici o autoritate sau instituție a statului.

DIMENSIONALANALYSIS, FIRST AND SECOND N.'S P. COMMENT : THERE IS INTRODUCED A NEW FUNDAMENTAL POWER (AND DIMENSION): THE NATIONAL BANK (THE FINANCIAL POWER)!

*SUGGESTION: THIS NEW FEATURE*, THE AUTONOMY OF THE NATIONAL BANK HAS TO MENTIONED IN THE BEGINNING OF THE CONSTITUTION, *TOO*.

(3) Banca centrală are dreptul să emită însemne monetare pe teritoriul României.

(4) În conformitate cu tratatele constitutive și actele legislative ale Uniunii Europene, prin lege organică se pot reglementa:

a) transferul de prerogative ale Băncii Naționale a României la Banca Centrală Europeană;

b) recunoașterea circulației și înlocuirea monedei naționale cu moneda euro.

**Art.138.-** (1) Bugetul public national cuprinde bugetul de stat, bugetul asigurărilor sociale de stat si bugetele locale ale comunelor, ale oraselor, ale judetelor *și ale regiunilor*.

I DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS, DATA PROCESSING POSTULATES, FIRST AND II SECOND N.'S P SUGGESTIONS:

*TO BE DEFINED AND INCLUDED* A BUDGET CONTAINING PROVISIONS REGARDING THE ABSORBTION OF THE EUROPEAN FUNDS ALLOTED TO ROMANIA.

## DRAFT LAW 429/B; PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION AMENDMENTS.

SOCIO-PHYSICS' SUGGESTIONS AND COMMENTS

2. TO BE INCLUDED A SUPERIOR LIMIT TO THE STATE BUDGET DEFICIT OF 0.5% OF THE STATE YEARLY INCOME (F.E.)

Art.138.- (2) Guvernul elaborează anual *sau multianual* proiectul bugetului de stat și pe cel al asigurărilor sociale de stat, *pe care le transmite instituțiilor Uniunii Europene, după informarea prealabilă a Parlamentului asupra conținutului acestora...(3)...* 

DIMENSIONALANALYSIS, FIRST AND SECOND N.'S P.: TO BE ADDED: ART. 138 (3) THE BUDGETS OF LOCAL ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES ARE FORWARDED TO THE SUPERIOR BODIES, AFTER INFORMING THE LOCAL COUNCILS.

Art.140.- (4) Consilierii de conturi sunt numiți de *Senat* pentru un mandat de 9 ani, care nu poate fi prelungit sau înnoit. Membrii Curții de Conturi sunt independenți în exercitarea mandatului lor și inamovibili pe toată durata acestuia. Ei sunt supuși incompatibilităților prevăzute de lege pentru judecători.

(5) Curtea de Conturi se înnoiește cu o treime din consilierii de conturi numiți de *Senat*, din 3 în 3 ani, în condițiile prevăzute de legea organică a Curții.

(6) Revocarea membrilor Curții de Conturi se face de către *Senat*, în cazurile și condițiile prevăzute de lege.

DIMENSIONALANALYSIS, FIRST AND SECOND N.'S P.: ART 140 (4) (5) AND (6) CONTRADICTS THE PROVISIONS OF THE REFERENDUM OF 2009. TO BE REPLACED "SENATE" WITH "PARLIAMENT".

*146 b)* se pronunță asupra constituționalității tratatelor sau altor acorduri internaționale, *din oficiu sau* la sesizarea ...1... unuia dintre președinții celor două Camere, a unui număr de cel puțin 50 de deputați sau de cel puțin 25 de senatori;

DIMENSIONA LANALYSIS, FIRST AND SECOND N.'S P.: TO BE ADDED: ..."OF THESPEAKER OF THE PARLIAMENT " Lit.l) al art.146 se abrogă.

D A: O. K TITLUL VI

Apartenența României la Uniunea Europeană și la Organizația Tratatului Atlanticului de Nord

Art.148.- (1) Ratificarea tratatelor prin care sunt modificate sau completate tratatele constitutive ale Uniunii Europene, precum și tratatele prin care este modificat sau completat Tratatul Atlanticului de Nord, se face printr-o lege adoptată în ședință comună a Camerei Deputaților și Senatului, cu votul a două treimi din numărul deputaților și senatorilor.

Art.148.- (2) România asigură respectarea, în cadrul ordinii juridice naționale, a dreptului Uniunii Europene, conform obligațiilor asumate prin actul de aderare și prin celelalte tratate semnate în cadrul Uniunii.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS, NEWTON'S POSTULATES AND ART.1 : NEW CONTENT OF ART. 148 (1) AND (2) : O.K.

*SUGGESTION:* TO BE MENTIONED THE BODIES COMPETENT TO DEAL WITH SUBSIDIARITY BETWEEN THE EUROPEAN UNION AND THE ROMANIAN LEVELS. Art.149 se abrogă.

DIMENSIONALANALYSIS, NEWTON'S POSTULATES AND ART.1 : O.K.

Art.153.- Intrarea în vigoare

Prezenta Constituție întră în vigoare la data aprobării ei prin referendum.

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS, FIRST AND SECOND N.'S P.: O. K.

(2) Consiliul Legislativ, în termen de *3 luni* de la data intrării în vigoare a legii *de revizuire a Constituției*, va examina conformitatea legislației cu prezenta Constituție și va face Parlamentului sau, după caz, Guvernului, propuneri corespunzătoare

DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P.: O. K.

Alin.(4) - (6) ale art.155 se abrogă. DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS, FIRST AND SECOND N.'s P.: O. K.

### REFERENCES

[1] Newton, I. (1686). Principia Mathematica, 2, section 7.

[2] Any good Classical Physics manual or Enciclopedy (e.g. Wikipedia)

[3] Born, Max (1949) *Natural Philosophy of Cause and Chance* (Oxford University Press)

[4] Constitution of Romania (2003). Bucharest, Monitorul Oficial, Bucharest

[5] PHILLIPS AUCTIONS (2011) Contemporary Art; Part I; 7 November New York; http://www.phillips.com/

[6] Gilboa, Itzhak & Matsui, Akihiko, (1991). <u>Social Stability and Equilibrium</u>, <u>Econometrica</u>, <u>Econometric Society</u>, vol. 59(3), pages 859-67, May.

[7] Auguste Comte (1856). Social Physics: from the Positive Philosophy, New York: Calvin Blanchard

[8] Lord Rayleigh (1915). The Principle of Similitude. *Nature* 95: 66–8.

[9] J. B. J. Fourier (1822). Theorie Analytique de la Chaleur

[10] West's Encyclopaedia of American Law, edition 2. Copyright (2008) The Gale Group, Inc.

[11] Bikas K. Chakrabarti, Anirban Chakrabarti, Arnab Chatterjee, (2006). *Econophysics and Sociophysics: Trends and perspectives*. wiley-VCH, Berlin.

[12] "Sociophysics" (2008). International Workshop, ISI Foundation, Torino, Italy, May 26-29.

[13] L. McCaulney, J. M (2004). [Dynamics of Markets: Econophysics and Finance], Cambridge University Press, UK

[14] Chişleag, R., Chişleag Losada, I.-R. (2010). Dimensional Analysis - a major contribution of Physics to multi-disciplinary scientific education, XXXIXth National Conf. "Physics and Modern Educational Technologies", FTEM, Univ. Iasi, 14-5 Mai 2010; Rev. Vasile ADAMACHE, Sect. "Academic Didactics", p. 76-81.

[15] Radu Chişleag, Ioana-Roxana Chişleag Losada (2011). Corruption from Antique Astronomy to contemporary everyday life, in Marcel Ausloos M., . . . , Chişleag Losada I.-R., Chişleag R., . . Savoiu G. ''Exploration Domains of Econophysics News''. Papers of the workshops Eden III, 15.07.2010, University of Piteşti, ISSN 2247-2479, p. 46-51.

[16] Radu Chişleag, Ioana-Roxana Chişleag Losada (2011). *Social commitments of the scientists, physics and corruption*, Asiatic Society, Works of the International Seminar "Les Curies", Kolkata (india), december 21-22.

[17] Ioana-Roxana Chişleag Losada and Radu Chişleag (2009) *Physics Models to Estimate Averages and Errors on Quantities Used in Economics*; pp. 144-146, Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Hands-on Science "Science for All. Quest for Excellence"; 27th – 31st October, 2009, Science City, Ahmedabad – 380360 (Gujarat) India. Edited by Manuel Filipe Pereira da Cunha Martins Costa (Universidade do Minho) José Benito Vázquez Dorrío (Universidade de Vigo) Manoj K. Patairiya (NCSTC)© Hsci; ISBN 978-989-95095-5-9.

[18] Chişleag Losada I.-R., Chişleag R. (2010). Acquiring excellence when learning Physics by consistently applying Physics knowledge in everyday life, Proc. 2nd Intl. Conf. "Excellence: Education & Human Development", ISBN 978-989-95095-9-7; U. Minho, PT & National & Kapodistrian Univ. Athens, GR, 22-45, Braga, PT, September, 9-12 [19] Chişleag, R., "The Composition of the Council of Governors of the Atomic Energy International Agency and the principle of sovereign equality of states" (in Romanian), Proc. "Comunicarile Sesiunii Siintifice Festive", Association for Intl. Law and Intl. Relationships, Bucharest, RO, p. 97-108, July 25- 26 (1969).

[20] Radu Chişleag (1994). An Optical Model of Group-Components Social Relationships; Supplement of Balkan Physics Letters, vol.2 (No.2), p. 1276-1278, BPU-2, Proceedings of the 2nd General Physics Conference of the Balkan Physics Union, September 12-14,1994, Ege University, Izmir, TR; ISSN: 1 301-8329.

[21] Radu Chişleag, Ioana-Roxana Chişleag Losada (2011). Sociooptics; Optical knowledge applied in modelling social phenomena, Invited paper, "International Conference on Applications of Optics and Photonics", ed. Manuel F. M. Costa, Proc. SPIE Vol. 8001, 80012B p. 1-8 © SPIE · CCC code: 0277-786X/11 · doi: 10.1117/12.894677. [22] Radu Chişleag, Ioana-Roxana Chişleag Losada (2010). *An optical model to help improving the functioning of a political coalition*" Proc. HSci 7th Intl. Conf."Bridging the Science and Society Gap", U. Crete, Rethymno – GR; ISBN 978-989-95095-6-6, p. 259-266, July 25 – 31.

[23] Cucurezeanu, I., Chişleag, R., Suciu, P., Borza, D. (1984). *Applications of Optical Holography* (in Romanian), Ed. Tehnica, Bucharest, 325 p; Award "Constantin Miculescu" of Romanian Academy

[24] Radu Chişleag - "A Physical Model to Connect Some Major Parameters to be Considered in Bologna Reform", pp. 18-25, in C. Andronache, Radu Chişleag, A.-M. David-Pearson, W. Ecker-Lala, Ion Iorga-Siman, M. Gligor, H. Schiaer-Jacobsen, G. Savoiu -"Exploratory Domains of Econophysics. News", Ed. Universitara, Bucharest, 2009, Vol. I, ISBN 978-973-749-663-8, paper delivered at the University of Piteşti, RO, at the workshop EDEN I, March 20, 2008, RCAM & ECONOPHYSICS Journal, U. Piteşti:

[25] Radu Chişleag, Ioana-Roxana Chişleag Losada (2011). Quantum Mechanics' vs. Classical Physics' Modelling of social groups behaviours, ID 583, Joint MPTL and HSCI conference MPTL'16 Workshop on 'Multimedia in Physics Teaching and Learning' HSCI'2011- 8th International Conference on Hands on Science, Faculty of Computer and Information Science, University of Ljubljana, September 15 – 17, www.mptl-hsci.si.

[26] Radu Chişleag, A Quantum Mechanics model meant to explain the infringement of some financial rules, in spite of stiff supervision, (2009). in Andronache C., Chişleag R., Ecker-Lala W., SchiaerJacobsen H. ['Exploratory Domains in Econophysics.News". Eden I & II"], vol. I, Ed. Universitara, Bucharest, ISBN 978-973-749-663-8, p. 26-32.

[27] Chişleag Losada, I.-R., Chişleag R. (2008). *Magical numbers may govern the optimum size of curriculum classes*, Intl. J. on Hands on Science » ISSN :1646-89-4-5, (http://ijhsci.aect.pt & 1646-89-37, hard), vol. I(2), p. 95-98,

http://www.upit.ro/ccma/EDEN/docs/Revista CCMA I-2008.pdf.

[28] Chişleag, R. (2003). A Quantum Mechanical model to explain the infringement of barriers impeding international relationships, Proc. ECI & E4 Conf. "Enhancement of the global perspectives for engineering students", Tomar, Portugalia, April 6-11, 2003, CD-ROM Ed. Univ. Tennessee

[29] Radu Chişleag (2003). A Quantum Mechanics Model to Explain the Social Segregation and Reversed Hierarchies, CD rom; Proceedings of ECI & E4 Conference "Enhancement of the Global Perspectives for Engineering Students", Tomar, Portugal, April 6-11, 194 kb, Ed. University of Tennessee.

[30] Chişleag, R. (2006). The role of information technology in changing the attitudes of adults in the period of transition towards a knowledge-based society, Proc. "3 rd Intl. Conf. HSCI, Braga, PT", ISBN 989 9509 50 7; 145–147.

[31] Jean-Pierre Charlot, Radu Chişleag, Brian Mulhall (2004). *Enhancing the European Dimension*", pp. 33-60, vol. E, Monographic Series: Claudio Borri & Francesco Maffioli, eds. - "E4 Thematic Network: Enhancing Engineering Education in Europe"; Firenze University Press.

### FROM THE "SIX DEGREES OF SEPARATION" TO THE WEIGHTED "SMALL-WORLD" NETWORKS

### Mircea Gligor<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>National College "Roman Voda", Roman-5550, Neamt, e-mail: mrgligor@yahoo.com

Abstract. Some of the most significant points in the study of the "small world" (SW) effect are briefly reviewed in the first section of the paper, starting from the Milgram's sociological experiment, the paradigm of the "six degrees of separation", and the Watts and Strogatz' model. Based on interviews and questionnaires we found that the pupils network, in a school with about 1,000 pupils is a SW network with a mean degree of separation between 2 and 3. The problem is important taking into account that the spread of news, jokes, fashions, rumour, as well as epidemics, all take place by contact between individuals, far faster over a social network in which the average degree of separation is small than it can over one in which the average degree is e.g. 25. The third section is theoretical. The statistical ensemble of networks with fixed number of vertices was constructed and analyzed. A probability has been assigned to each two-individual connection by random attachment mechanism, and the corresponding partition function was built. The basic thermodynamic quantities, namely entropy, free energy, average energy per link and thermal susceptibility have been defined using the partition function. The variation of the thermodynamic quantities have been investigated during a thinking process of network deconstruction, which consist of removing the vertices one by one, in decreasing and, respectively, increasing order of the overlapping coefficients. Some evidences for critical points have been found, the corresponding phase transitions being generated by removing several special vertices from the system.

**Keywords:** *small-world network, minimal path length, clustering coefficient, phase transition* 

PACS numbers: 89.65.Gh, 89.75.Fb, 05.45.Tp

### 1. INTRODUCTION

### 1.1 Six degrees of separation

The United Nations' Department of Economic and Social Affairs estimates that the population of the world exceeded seven billion people in October, 2011. Perhaps the world of human society has become even larger nowadays. Nonetheless, when the people meet in an unexpected way, they often claim: "How small the world is!". We demonstrate below that in a certain sense they are right. Despite the enormous number of people on the planet, the structure of social networks – the map of who knows whom – allows us to be all very closely connected to one another.

One of the first quantitative studies of the structure of social networks was performed by Stanley Milgram, then at Harvard University [1]. He performed a simple experiment as follows. He took a number of letters addressed to a stockbroker acquaintance of his in Boston, Massachusetts, and distributed them to a random selection of people in Nebraska. (Evidently, he considered Nebraska to be enough far from Boston, both in geographic and social terms). His instructions were that the letters were to be sent to their addresses by passing them from person to person, and that, in addition, they could be passed only to someone whom the passer new on a first-name basis. Since it was not likely that the initial recipients of the letters were on a first-name basis with a Boston stockbroker, their best strategy was to pass their letter to someone whom they felt was nearer to the stockbroker in some social sense: perhaps someone they knew in the financial industry, or a friend in Massachusetts. A reasonable number of Milgram's letters did reach their destination, and Milgram found that it had only taken an average of six steps for a letter to get from Nebraska to Boston. He concluded that six was therefore the average number of acquaintances separating the pairs of people involved, and conjectured that a similar separation might characterize the relationship of any two people in the entire world. This situation was described by the syntagm "six degrees of separation" [2], a phrase which has since passed into popular language of sociology and was intensively exploited in the talk-show industry [3-5].

Given the multiple sources of error in the Milgram's experiment, one may suppose that the number six of the degrees is probably not a very accurate one. However, the general result, that *two randomly chosen human beings can be connected by only a short chain of intermediate acquaintances* has been subsequently verified, and is now widely accepted. In the jargon of the field this result is referred to as the *smallworld effect*.

Passing over the fashionable account of the phenomenon, we point out that the problem is crucially important for communications. Most human interactions take place directly between individuals. The spread of news, rumours, jokes, and fashions all take place by contact between individuals. As well, various diseases (from simple flues to the HIV virus) can spread far faster in a small world network than in a network where the average degree of separation is, say, ten thousand. That is why, during the last decade, the structure of the social networks and the small-world effect were extensively studied in literature.

### 1.2 The terminology used in the study of networks

The networks (or *graphs*) are composed of *vertices* (or *nodes*) connected by *edges* (or *links*). The edges may be directed or undirected. Correspondingly, we get a *directed* or a *undirected* network. To define the distances in the network, we consider the lengths of all edges equal to one. Here we do not consider networks with unit loops (edges started and terminated at the same vertex) and multiple edges, *i.e.*, we assume that only one edge may connect two vertices.

The structure of a network is described by its *adjacency matrix*,  $\hat{A}$ , whose elements consist of zeros and ones, for the *unweighted* graphs and numbers between 0 and 1 for the *weighted* networks. In the case of *unweighted* networks, an element of the adjacency matrix with undirected edges,  $a_{ij}$ , is 1 if vertices *i* and *j* are connected, and is 0 otherwise. Therefore, the adjacency matrix of a network with undirected edges is symmetrical. For a network with directed edges, an element of the adjacency matrix,  $a_{ij}$ , equals 1 if there is an edge from the vertex *i* to the vertex *j*, and equals 0 otherwise.

The degree of a vertex,  $k_i$ , is the total number of its connections. *In-degree*,  $k_i$ , is the number of incoming edges of a vertex. *Out-degree*,  $k_o$  is the number of its outgoing edges.

Hence,  $k = k_i + k_o$ . Degree is actually the number of nearest neighbors of a vertex,  $z_1$ . The network structure is given by the probability distributions: P(k) = the degree distribution;  $P_i(k_i) \equiv P(k_i)$  = in-degree distribution;  $P_o(k_o) \equiv P(k_o)$  = out-degree distribution;  $P(k_i, k_o)$  = the joint in- and out-degree distribution. There are valid the following properties:

$$P(k) = \sum_{k_i} P(k_i, k - k_i) = \sum_{k_o} P(k - k_o, k_o)$$

$$P(k_i) = \sum_{k_o} P(k_i, k_o)$$
(1)  
$$P(k_o) = \sum_{k_i} P(k_i, k_o)$$

If a network has no connections with the exterior, then the average in- and out-degree are equal:

$$< k_i > = \sum_{k_i k_o} k_i P(k_i, k_o) = < k_o > = \sum_{k_i k_o} k_o P(k_i, k_o)$$
 (2)

Although the degree of a vertex is a local quantity, a degree distribution often determines some important *global* characteristics of random networks. Moreover, if statistical correlations between vertices are absent,  $P(k_i; k_o)$  totally determines the structure of the network. One may define a "geodesic" distance between two vertices, *i* and *j*, of a graph with unit length edges. It is *the shortest-path length*,  $\ell_{ij}$ , from the vertex *i* to the vertex *j*. If vertices are directed,  $\ell_{ij}$  is not necessary equal to  $\ell_{ji}$ . It is possible to introduce the distribution of the shortest-path lengths between pairs of vertices of a network. The average here is over all pairs of vertices between which a path exists and over all realizations of a network.

The quantity  $\ell$  determines the average distance between two nodes measured on the shortes path joining the two nodes. For a *d*-dimensional network containing *N* verices, one may demonstrate that  $\ell \sim N^{1/d}$ . In a fully connected network  $\ell = 1$ .

The average minimal path length,  $\ell$ , may be roughly estimated for a network with random connections: if the average number of nearest neighbors of a vertex is  $z_1$ , then about  $(z_1)^{\ell}$  nodes are placed at a distance  $\ell$  from the vertex or closer. Hence,  $N \sim (z_1)^{\ell}$ and one gets:  $\ell \sim \ln N / \ln z_1$ . We can see that the average minimal path length may have small values even for very large networks. This smallness expresses mathematically the smallworld effect described in the previous section.

In order to describe the connections in the environment closest to a vertex, the so-called *clustering coefficient* is introduced. For a network with undirected edges, the number of all possible connections of the nearest neighbors of a vertex *i* (having  $z_1^{(i)}$  nearest neighbors) equals to:  $z_1^{(i)}[z_1^{(i)}-1]/2$ .

If only  $y^{(i)}$  of them are present, the clustering coefficient of this vertex is:

$$C^{(i)} = \frac{y^{(i)}}{z_1^{(i)} [z_1^{(i)} - 1]/2}$$

In other words,  $C^{(i)}$  is the fraction of existing connections between nearest neighbors of the vertex. The physical meaning of the clustering coefficient is the probability that two nearest neighbors of a vertex are nearest neighbors also of one another. Averaging  $C^{(i)}$  over all vertices of a network yields the clustering coefficient of the network, *C*. Remember that the notion of clustering was firstly introduced in sociology [6].

In a graph having all pairs of vertices connected (*fully connected network*), C = 1. In a graph having the vertices connected only to their first order neighbours (*tree-like network*), C = 1. In a classical random graph having N vertices, M edges, and an average number of firs order neighbours  $z_1$  for each vertex, the following properies may be easily derived:  $M = z_1 N / 2$ ;

$$C = \frac{M}{N(N-1)/2} = \frac{z_1}{N-1}, \ 0 \le C \le 1. \ (3)$$

### 1.3 The classical random networks

The simplest and most studied network with undirected edges was introduced by P. Erdös and A. Rényi [7]. In their model the total number of vertices, N, is fixed and the probability that two arbitrary vertices are connected equals p.

This network contains, on average, pN(N - 1)/2 edges. The degree distribution is binomial:

$$P(k) = C_k^{N-1} p^k (1-p)^{N-1-k}$$
(4)

so that the average degree is  $\langle k \rangle = p(N-1)$ . For large values of *N*, eq. (4) has the form of the Poisson distribution:

$$P(k) = \frac{\langle k \rangle^{k}}{k!} \exp(-\langle k \rangle)$$
 (5)

One can see that P(k) decreases rapidly at large degrees k. In literature, this kind of graph is usually called *classical random* network [8].

However, there is a significant problem with the random graph as a model of social networks [9]. Let us consider a network of aquitances. The problem is that people's circles of acquaintances tend to overlap to a great extent. Your friend's friends are likely also to be your friends, or to put it another way, two of your friends are likely also to be friends with one another. This means that in a real social network it is not true to say that a person P has  $z^2$  second neighbors, since many of those friends of friends are also themselves friends of person P. This property is the *clustering* of network described in the previous section by eq. (3).

A random graph does not show clustering. In a random graph the probability that two of person P's friends will be friends of one another is no greater than the probability that two randomly chosen people will be. On the other hand, clustering has been shown to exist in the social networks [10]. This is why the clustering coefficient C, was defined as the average fraction of pairs of neighbors of a node which are also neighbors of each other.

#### 1.4 The Watts-Strogatz model

In § 1.2 we have shown that the random networks display the so-called "*small-world* effect" that consists in the fact that the averaged minimal path length is small even in the case of the large networks. Moreover, Watts şi Strogatz [11] pointed out another important property of the natural and social networks: in spite of the fact that the shortest path length is small – more exactly, of the order of  $\log N$  – the clustering coefficient may display large values, much larger than the values corresponding to the random networks. The networks that are described by both above properties are called, in literature, "*small-world networks*". This kind of networks belongs to a transition class from ordered to disordered structures.

Obviously, this class of systems has interesting properties: they were constructed starting from *ordered* networks by various methods. The most common methods are the rewiring of links and the addition of random links between vertices. In this section we refer to the networks generated in these ways.

The original network of Watts and Strogatz is constructed in the following way:

• A regular one dimensional lattice with periodical boundary conditions is present. Each of L vertices has  $z \ge 4$  nearest neighbors (z = 2 was not appropriate for Watts and Strogatz since, in this case, the clustering coefficient of the original regular lattice is zero).

• One takes all the edges of the lattice in turn and with probability p rewires to randomly chosen vertices. In such a way, a number of far connections appears. Obviously, when p is small, the situation has to be close to the original regular lattice. For large enough p, the network is similar to the classical random graph.

Watts and Strogatz studied the crossover between these two limits. The main interest was in the average minimal path length,  $\ell$ , and the clustering coefficient (recall that each edge has unit length). The simple but exciting result was the following. Even for the small probability of rewiring, when the local properties of the network are still nearly the same as for the original regular lattice and the clustering coefficient does not differ essentially from its initial value, the average minimal path length is already of the order of the one for classical random graphs (see figure 1)

This result can be understood in an intuitive manner. In fact, the average minimal path length is very sensitive to the shortcuts. One can see that it is enough to make a few random rewirings to decrease  $\ell$  by several times. On the other hand, several rewired edges cannot crucially change the local properties of the entire network. This means that the global properties of the network change strongly already at  $pzL \sim 1$ , when there is one shortcut in the network, i.e., at  $p \sim 1/(Lz)$ , when the local characteristics are still close to the regular lattice.

A large number of works focus on the distribution of diseases on such networks [12].

In Figure 2, the fraction of "infected" nodes in the network  $n_i / L$  is shown vs. time passed after some vertex was infected. At each time step, all the nearest neighbours of each infected vertex fall ill. At short times,  $n_i/L \sim t^{d}$  but then, at longer times, it increases exponentially until the saturation at the level  $n_i/L = 1$ .

The Watts-Strogatz model and its variations seem exactly solvable analytically. Nevertheless, the only known exact result for the Watts-Strogatz model is its degree distribution. It was found to be a rapidly decreasing function of a Poisson kind [13].

## Coefficient C in the Watts-Strogatz model versus the fraction p of the rewired links



The numerical simulation was performed using NetLogo soft. One can notice that *C* is practically constant in the range where  $\ell$  decreases sharply.

**Spreading of diseases in a "small-world" network** *Figure no 2* 



The average fraction of infected nodes  $n_i/L$  is plotted vs. The elapsed time from the instant when the first vertex fell "ill". The numerical simulation was performed using NetLogo soft.

#### 1.5 Small-world solvable models

The properties of the small-world networks may be studied on a simplified model that allows an analytic treatment. One starts from a 1-dimensional network composed of L nodes placed on a ring and chained by N links, each of them having the length equal to unit. In this case, the coordination number z= 2 and the clustering coefficient C = 0. We add a central vertex which connects to the initial nodes with a probability pby links having the length 1/2. More generally, we can add a number of extra vertices in the middle which are connected to a large number of sites on the main lattice, chosen at random (Figure 3). In fact, this model is similar to theWatts–Strogatz model in that the addition of the extra sites effectively introduces shortcuts between randomly chosen positions on the lattice, so it should not be surprising to find that this model does display the small-world effect.

Such nodes which have unusually high coordination numbers or which are linked to a widely distributed set of neighbours are frequently met in the real life. It seems that the "six degrees of separation" effect is due to a few people who are particularly well connected. We show below that even in the case where only one extra site is added, the model displays the small-world effect if that site is sufficiently highly connected ([8, 9]).

For the initial network  $\ell_{(p=0)} = L/4$ , and for completely connected network  $\ell_{(p=1)} = 1$ .

In Appendix we derive the distribution  $P(\ell)$  of the minimal path lengths. At the limit  $L \rightarrow \infty$  and

 $p \rightarrow 0$ , introducing the quantities  $\rho \equiv pL$  (the average number of new added links) si  $z \equiv \ell / L$ , the distribution is of the form:  $O(z, \rho) \equiv$ 

$$LP(\ell, p) = 2[1 + 2\rho z + 2\rho^2 z(1 - 2z)]\exp(-2\rho z)$$
(6)

The distribution described by Eq. (7) is plotted in figure 5. In the same limit, the average minimal path length depends on the average number of new added connections as:

$$\frac{<\ell>}{L} \equiv = \frac{1}{2\rho^2} [2\rho - 3 + (\rho + 3) \exp(-\rho)]$$
(7)

This function is plotted in figure 6. One can easily see that

$$\langle z \rangle_{(\rho=0)} = 1/4$$

 $\langle z \rangle_{(\rho >> 1)} \rightarrow 1/\rho$ , *i.e.*  $\ell \rightarrow 1/p$ .

### A "small world" analytically solvable





The L vertices are situated on a ring and are connected by links having the length equal to unit. With probability p, some of these nodes are connected to the central vertex by links having the length equal to 1/2. This structure can model a real situation. The L families of a mountain village have few links among them except for the nearest neighbours. Nonetheless, some additional links may appear during the meetings of people at church [8].

### The distribution $Q(z, \rho) = LP(l, p)$ of the normalized minimal path lengths $z = \ell/L$ in a "small world" network (eq. (7))



Here L is the number of nodes of the network, while  $\rho = pL$ . We considered L = 50. The represented plots correspond to  $\rho = 0, 2, 5, 8$ , 11, 14.

The normalized minimal path length  $\ell/L$  for a "small world" network, versus the number  $\rho = pL$  of the new added links, in semi-logarithmic plot (eq. (8))



### 2. EMPIRICAL RESULTS

We studied an acquaintance network composed of 40 pupils randomly chosen from various levels of study. We avoided to choose pupils from the same class and did not consider the links with teachers, focusing on the interaction among pupils.

#### 2.1 Remaking Milgram's experiment

A number of 10 tickets were given to 10 of the youngest pupils (11-13 y. o.) and 10 tickets were given to 10 of the oldest pupils (16-18 y. o.). The instruction was to hand on to addressee (whose name was written on the ticket) by person-toperson contacts. Each intermediate pupil added his own name/identification number to the ticket and gave it forward.

All the tickets reached to their addressees. The average number of steps was found about 2.7. Redoing their trajectories we found the structure of the network drawn in figure 6. The empirical clustering coefficient was found C = 0.21.

### The structure of the pupils' network as it was obtained remaking the Milgram's experiment





Further we used the NetLogo soft to generate a small-world network having the same characteristic values ( $\ell$  and C). The corresponding small-world network was generated taking a probability of rewiring p = 0.33 (figures 7a and 7b).

Some results are synthesized in Table 1

Table 1: The number of nodes N, average degree of separation  $\ell$ , and clustering coefficient C, for three real-world networks. The last column is the value which C would take in a random graph with the same size and coordination number.

Network	N	l	С	$C_{random}$
pupils	40	2.7	0.21	0.05

Rewiring the links one-by-one we found that in the domain in which C decreases slowly from 0.29 to 0.21,  $\ell$  decreases sharply from 5.38 to the final value 2.73.

In the second part of the experiment we asked to each pupil implied in experiment to describe his/her friendship with the person whom he/she gave the ticket, by one of the variants:

- i) Close friendship (3 points);
- ii) Friendship (2 points)
- iii) Casual acquaintance (1 point).

The total number of points was 276. In the empirical network, at the corresponding link we attached one of the the weights: 3/276, 2/276 or 1/276. In order to complete the network, we assign to the unrealised links the weight w = 0. In this way, a weighted network is obtained and its adjacency matrix is completely determined.

The initial regular network used for generating the smallworld network by Watts-Strogatz method. The setting



The small-world network that simulates the pupils' network, generated by rewiring all the links. The characteristic values: C = 0.2;  $\ell = 2.73$ ; p = 0.33



Now we consider the pupils as vertices of this fully connected weighted network, having attached to the edges their weights:

$$w_{ij} = \hat{A}_{ij} \quad (8)$$

fulfilling the relations:

i) 
$$0 \le w_{ij} \le 1$$
; and

ii) 
$$w_{ij} = w_{ji}$$
.

Another measure of the two vertices connection strength is the *overlapping coefficient* [10] defined for an unweighted network as:

$$O_{ij} = \frac{K_{ij}(k_i + k_j)}{2(N-1)(N-2)}, \ i \neq j, \ (9)$$

where *N* is the number of vertices,  $k_i$  and  $k_j$  are the degrees of the two considered nodes, and  $K_{ij}$  is the number of common neighbours. For an unweighted network,  $O_{ij}$  does not account the edge directly linking *i* and *j* but rather to what extent the two nodes "overlap" by means of their common neighbors.

For a weighted network, Eq. (9) may be generalized as:

$$O_{ij} = \frac{1}{2(N-1)(N-2)} \sum_{\substack{l=1\\l\neq i,j}}^{N} (w_{il} + w_{jl}) \left( \sum_{\substack{p=1\\p\neq i}}^{N} w_{ip} + \sum_{\substack{q=1\\q\neq j}}^{N} w_{jq} \right) \quad i \neq j.$$
(10)

One can easily see that  $0 < O_{ij} < 1$ , and  $O_{ij} = 1$  only for all  $w_{ij} = 1$ , *i.e.* fully connected non-weighted network. However, for a weighted network,  $O_{ij}$  can never be zero.

Summing all  $O_{ij}$ 's for one vertex, one gets an alternative measure of the *vertex strength*:

$$O_i = \sum_{j=1}^{N} O_{ij}$$
 (11)

**Table 2** The overlapping index of vertices in the weighted network of pupils. The vertices (pupils) are assigned an identification number from v01 to v40.

v01	12.56	v15	8.71	v29	8.07
v02	12.23	v16	8.65	v30	8.05
v03	11.97	v17	8.65	v31	7.94
v04	11.79	v18	8.60	v32	7.84
v05	10.56	v19	8.55	v33	7.73
v06	9.55	v20	8.52	v34	7.73
v07	9.47	v21	8.52	v35	7.59
v08	9.42	v22	8.47	v36	7.42
v09	9.34	v23	8.34	v37	7.11
v10	9.23	v24	8.23	v38	6.79
v11	9.15	v25	8.13	v39	6.79
v12	9.10	v26	8.10	v40	6.29
v13	8.94	v27	8.10		
v14	8.76	v28	8.07		

The results for the considered weighted network are shown in Table 2, in decreasing order of  $O_i$ .

# 3. PHASE TRANSITIONS IN THE WEIGHTED SMALL-WORLD NETWORK

### 3.1 Statistical mechanics of the weighted networks

In the same way as in Ref. [14] we can elaborate a sort of statistical mechanics of the weighted network. Firstly, we can try to find the probability of having the weight  $w_{ij}$  assigned to the edge i - j on the hypothesis that in the isomorphic multigraph the links are attached *randomly* between the edges. If we have N vertices, the corresponding number of possible connections becomes:

$$\binom{N}{2} = N(N-1)/2$$

and the probability of having  $w_{ij}$  simple edges between the vertices (*i*) and (*j*) is read:

$$p_{ij} = C \frac{1}{\binom{N}{2}^{w_{ij}}} = C \left(\frac{N(N-1)}{2}\right)^{-w_{ij}}$$

Introducing the notation:  $\Lambda = N(N-1)/2$ , after the normalization:

$$\sum_{i,j\atop i>j} p_{ij} =$$

the above probability becomes:

$$p_{ij} = \frac{\Lambda^{-w_{ij}}}{\sum_{\substack{i,j\\i>j}} \Lambda^{-w_{ij}}}$$
(12)

1

Finally, one can turn back to the initial network with  $0 \le w_{ij} \le 1$ ; defining:

$$\beta = \ln \Lambda = \ln \frac{N(N-1)}{2}, (13)$$

Eq. (12) gets the more familiar "canonical" form:

$$p_{ij} = \frac{\exp(-\beta w_{ij})}{\sum_{\substack{i,j\\i>j}} \exp(-\beta w_{ij})} \cdot (14)$$

Note that the parameter  $\beta$  in Eq. (13) is not related to any temperature. Nonetheless,  $\beta$  can be seen as an *internal* parameter of the statistical ensemble of *N*-vertex networks, in the same way in which the temperature is for the canonical ensemble. Unlike the thermodynamic meaning, the changing of  $\beta$  does involve neither warming nor cooling process, but it simply means the shifting from a statistical ensemble to another one.

On the above assumptions, some basic thermodynamic quantities can be defined in correspondence to the classical statistical mechanics, as follows:

- The partition function:  

$$Z = \sum_{\substack{i,j \\ i>j}} \exp(-\beta w_{ij}) \quad (15)$$

- The entropy:  $S = -\sum_{\substack{i,j \ i>j}} p_{ij} \ln p_{ij} =$   $= -\sum_{\substack{i,j \ i>j}} \frac{\exp(-\beta w_{ij})}{\sum_{\substack{i,j \ i>j}} \exp(-\beta w_{ij})} \ln \frac{\exp(-\beta w_{ij})}{\sum_{\substack{i,j \ i>j}} \exp(-\beta w_{ij})}$ (16)

- The free energy:  $F = \frac{1}{\beta} \ln Z = \frac{1}{\beta} \ln \sum_{\substack{i,j \\ i \neq i}} \exp(-\beta w_{ij})$ (17)

- The average energy / link:

$$< w > = \sum_{\substack{i,j \ i>j}} p_{ij} w_{ij} = \sum_{\substack{i,j \ i>j}} \frac{w_{ij} \exp(-\beta w_{ij})}{\sum_{\substack{i>j}} \exp(-\beta w_{ij})}$$
(18)

- The "thermal" susceptibility:

$$\Lambda \chi_T = \frac{d < w >}{d(1/\beta)} = -\beta^2 \frac{d < w >}{d\beta} = (19)$$
$$= \beta^2 \Big[ < w^2 > - < w >^2 \Big]$$

### 3.2 Deconstructing the weighted network

In order to get some more information about the structure of weighted network we examine it during a thinking process of decomposition, which consists in removing the vertices one by one, in decreasing and, respectively, increasing order of the overlapping coefficients from Table 2. Keeping somehow the "thermodynamic" analogy, the quantities defined by Eqs. 13-16 are studied as functions of  $\beta$ , which is a measure of the number of remainder vertices, and  $(1 / \beta)$ , which is a measure of the number of removed vertices.

Some results are plotted in figures 8-9.

### The thermal susceptibility variation in the network deconstruction process, in log-log plot. The weak connected nodes were removed first

Figure no 8a





Figure no 8b





Figure no 9a



# The fourth central cumulant $V_L$ variation in the vicinity of the critical points marked out in figure 9a

Figure no 9b



During the deconstruction process, the thermal susceptibility (the heat capacity) displays, by far, the most interesting behaviour. This quantity has two significant discontinuity points. We test these points by calculating the fourth central cumulant:

$$V_L = 1 - \frac{\langle w_{ij}^4 \rangle}{3 \langle w_{ij}^2 \rangle^2}$$
(20)

one finds that  $V_L$  has local minima at the values corresponding to the largest fluctuations of  $\Lambda \chi_T$ , This behavior indicates the presence of two critical points [15].

In literature, a first order phase transition was considered so far the transition from the regular lattice to the small-world network [16]. As well, phase transitions appear during the processes of epidemics spreading and percolation [17]. The behavior of the thermodynamic quantities defined above accredits a new kind of phase transitions that appear during the simulated process of the network deconstruction.

### 4. CONCLUSION

We reviewed briefly several of the most significant steps on the way from the Stanley Milgram's "six degrees of separation" to the modern approaches of the small-world networks.

As long as the most human interactions take place directly between individuals, we may expect that a large number of social networks to display the small-world effect. That is why, in the recent literature, the spread of rumours, information and diseases are mostly studied on small-world networks.

In the second section we studied the small-world effect on the particular network of pupils in the school. We found that, in spite of some unavoidable sources of error, any two randomly chosen pupils can be connected by only a short chain of intermediate acquaintances. Particularly, the investigated network may be easily simulated by Watts-Strogatz method of links rewiring.

One alternative to the Watts-Strogatz method is to explain the small-world effect by existence of few nodes in the network which have unusually high coordination numbers or which are linked to a widely distributed set of neighbours. An alternative model of this kind was firstly elaborated by S. N. Dorogovtsev and J.F.F. Mendes and was proved to be analitically solvable.

We proved this assumption in the last section. In order to approach better the real-life situation we attached some weights to the links, getting in this way a weighted small-world network. During the thinking process of network deconstruction, some thermodynamic quantities carry forth critical behaviour indicating phase transitions occurrence. The meaning behind this finding is the existence of several nodes whose removal leads to qualitative changes in the network structure. On this way we may conclude that, to a large extent, the small-world effect is due to a few people who are particularly well connected. Their role in the small-world network running and evolution remains a task to study in the future.

#### APPENDIX

The analytic solution for the "small world" model in § 1.5

Let us consider the network in figure 4 with directed edges. The case of undirected edges is also analytically solvable, in a similar way, but the mathematical work is more complicated. Nonetheless, the results do not differ qualitatively in the two cases.

In order to get the distribution  $P(\ell)$  of minimal paths, an intermediate step is to infer a recurrence relation for  $P(\ell, k)$  *i.e.* the probability that the minimal path length between two nodes be  $\ell$  when the "Euclidian" distance between nodes (measured on the ring) is k. Obviously, the property  $\sum_{l=1}^{k} P(l,k) = 1$  is fulfilled. We calculate the quantities  $P(l \le k, k)$  for several small values of  $\ell$  and k, and, starting from them we infer a general solution.

To find  $P(\ell, k)$  for the model in figure 3 we have to take into account all the possible combinations of the edges connecting the center with the vertices i = 1, 2, ..., k. To each of these edges corresponds a probability p (and a complementar probability 1-p the link be not realised). The lengths of edges between two adjacent nodes is 1, while the links joining these nodes to center is 1/2. For small values of  $\ell$  and k we easily get:

$$P(1, 1) = 1;$$
  

$$P(1, 2) = p^{2},$$
  

$$P(2, 2) = 1 - p^{2};$$
  

$$P(1, 3) = p^{2},$$
  

$$P(2, 3) = 2p^{2}(1 - p),$$
  

$$P(3, 3) = 1 - p^{2} \cdot 1 - 2p^{2}(1 - p);$$
  

$$P(1, 4) = p^{2},$$
  

$$P(2, 4) = 2p^{2}(1 - p)^{1},$$
  

$$P(3, 4) = 3p^{2}(1 - p)^{2}$$
  

$$P(3, 3) = 1 - p^{2}[1 \cdot (1 - p)^{0} + 2(1 - p)^{1} + 3(1 - p)^{2}]; (A1)$$

$$P(\ell < k, k) = \ell p^{2} (1 - p)^{\ell - 1},$$
  

$$P(\ell = k, k) = 1 - p^{2} \sum_{i=0}^{k-1} i (1 - p)^{i-1}$$
(A2)

The minimal paths distribution is:

$$P(\ell) = \frac{1}{L-1} \sum_{k=1}^{L-1} P(\ell,k) = \frac{1}{L-1} \sum_{k=\ell}^{L-1} P(\ell,k).$$
 (A3)

Substituting (A2) in (A3) one gets:

$$P(\ell) = \frac{1}{L-1} [1 + (\ell-1)p + \ell(L-1-\ell)p^2](1-p)^{\ell-1}$$
(A4)

The average minimal path length is:

 $< \ell > = \sum_{l=1}^{L-1} \ell P(\ell)$  (A5)

For simplicity, we drop further the brackets, keeping the notation  $\ell$  for the average minimal path length:

$$\ell = \frac{1}{L-1} \left[ \frac{2-p}{p} L - \frac{3}{p^2} + \frac{2}{p} + \frac{(1-p)^n}{p} \left( n - 2 + \frac{3}{p} \right) \right]$$
(A6)

Acknowledgements:

In order to get a description of the transitory regime between the regular lattice and the random network, we consider the limits  $L \to \infty$  and  $p \to 0$  under restriction that the quantities  $\rho \equiv pL$  and  $z = \ell/L$  are fixed. In these conditions, from eq. (A4) we get the continuous distribution  $Q_{dir}(z, \rho)$ :

 $Q_{dir}(z, \rho) \equiv LP(l, p) = 1 + \rho z + \rho^2 z(1-z) \exp(-\rho z)$  (A7) where  $0 \le z \le 1$ .

Further, from eq. (A6) (or (A7)) we get the normalized average minimal path length:

$$\frac{\ell}{L} \equiv = \frac{1}{\rho^2} [2\rho - 3 + (\rho + 3)\exp(-\rho)]$$
(A8)

Eqs. (A7)  $ext{si}$  (A8) are valid for the networks with directed edges. The relation (7) from  $ext{sl.5}$ , that is also valid for networks with undirected edges, can be derived from the eqs. (A7) and (A8) by means of the variable changes:

 $z \rightarrow 2z$  and  $Q(z, \rho) = 2 Q_{dir}(2z, \rho)$ .

### 5. REFERENCES

[1] Milgram, S., (1967). *The small world problem*, Psychology Today, 2, pp. 60-67.

[2] Guare, J., (1990). Six Degrees of Separation: A Play, Vintage, New York.

[3] Tjaden, B. & Wasson, G. (1997). *The Six Degrees of Kevin Bacon*. Available at: http://www.cs.virginia. edu/oracle/ (last accessed: 23.06.2013)

[4] Remes, T. (1997). Six Degrees of Rogers Hornsby, New York Times, August 17, 1997.

[5] Kirby, D. & Sahre, P. (1998). *Six degrees of Monica*, New York Times, February 21, 1998.

[6] Wasserman, S. & Faust, K. (1994). *Social Network Analysis: Methods and Applications*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

[7] Erdös, P. & Rényi, A. (1959). *On random graphs*, Publications Mathematicae, 6, 290-297.

[8] Dorogovtsev, S.N. & Mendes, J.F.F. (2003). *Evolution of Networks: From Biological Nets to the Internet and WWW*. Oxford University Press, Oxford.

[9] Newman, M.E.J. (2000). *Models of the Small World. A Review*. J. Stat. Phys. 101, pp. 819-841.

[10] Newman, M.E.J. (2003). *The structure and function of complex networks*, SIAM Review 45, pp. 167-256.

[11] Watts, D.J. & Strogatz, S.H. (1998). Collective dynamics of small-world networks. Nature, 393, pp. 440-442.

[12] Moore, C. & Newman, M.E.J. (2000). *Epidemics and percolation in small-world networks*, Phys. Rev. E, 61, 5678-5682. Available at: http://xxx.lanl.gov/abs/cond-mat/9911492 (last accessed: 23.06.2013)

[13] Barrat, A.& Weigt, M. (2000). On the properties of smallworld network models. Eur. Phys. J. B, 13, 547. Available at: http://xxx.lanl.gov/abs/cond-mat/9903411 (last accessed: 23.06.2013)

[14] Gligor, M. (2011). *Statistical properties of weighted macroeconomic networks*, Econophysics, Sociophysics & Other Multidisciplinary Sciences Journal, **1(2)**, 17-24 Available at: http://esmsj.upit.ro/No2\_2011.html (last accessed: 23.06.2013)

[15] Binder, K. (1997) Applications of Monte Carlo methods to statistical physics, Rep. Prog. Phys. 60, 5, 487-560.

[16] Argollo de Menezes, M.; Moukarzel, C.F. & Penna, T.J.P. (2000). *First-order transition in small-world networks*, Europhys. Lett. 50 574-579.

[17] Agiza, H.N.; Elgazzar, A.S. & Youssef, S.A. (2003). *Phase transitions in some epidemic models defined on small-world networks*, Int. J. Mod. Phys. C, 14, 6, pp. 825-833.

Mircea Gligor thanks his colleagues from National College Roman Voda and Liliana Gligor for their help in performing the social investigations described in this paper. The author also thanks all the pupils involved in Milgram-like experiment.

### **PROCEDURE TO DETECT MEAN REVERSION IN (STOCK) PRICES**

### Aretina David-Pearson

University "Politehnica" Bucharest, Faculty of Applied Sciences, Romania, e-mail: aretina\_david@yahoo.co.uk

**Abstract:** A method helping in detecting and extracting the mean reversion trend of stock prices is described hereby, starting from the arithmetic Ornstein-Uhlenbeck mean-reversion model.

Keywords: mean reversion, stocks, trend, strategic allocation

### 1. INTRODUCTION

There have been a large number of studies (see among others *Poterba and Summers* [1], or *Spierdijk, Bikker and van den Hoek* [2]) trying to infer if stock prices exhibit generally mean reversion or not. The present paper is not trying to answer such a question, but rather to provide a practical, automisable approach in order to identify the stocks which have a stable trend, on which on can bet.

From practical point of view, it is important to get the general trend of stock prices, especially when deciding the strategic, long time, asset allocation. However, it is not obvious which stocks exhibit mean reversion and how to calculate it, while the noise might play an important role.

As one can see from *Figure1*, the mean-reversion property is not a striking one, and most of the stocks have such jumps that this algorithm does not guarantee always finding the mean to which the stock reverts.

### Example of stock (index) exhibiting meanreversion



As in most of the analysis, one should consider only data points where no significant financial events showing up, such that the overall financial system is not perturbed. In addition, the historical time window should be at least of the order of the time period on which the mean reversion is inferred for.

The second section of this paper describes the mathematical formalism used in deciding on the parameters signaling a mean-reverting trend. The relationships that they should satisfy is inferred and described in this part.

The third section goes through three possible methods to validate the stability of the inferred values of the parameters, with some visual examples on how distributions ideally should look like.

### 2. PARAMETERS ESTIMATION

One starts from the arithmetic Ornstein-Uhlenbeck mean reversion model as developed by Schwartz [3], with m being the mean to which the reversion is done and h being the speed of the reversion:

$$dx = h(m-x)*dt + s*dz$$
 (1)

*Equation(1),* describing the variation of the logarithm of the stock price P,  $dx = \frac{dP}{P} = d(\ln P)$  is a continuous time version of the first-order autoregressive process, AR(1) in discrete time (see *Dixit and Pindyk* [4]), as *dx* represents the limiting case (*Dt* tends to zero) of the AR(1) process:

$$x_t - x_{t-1} = m (1 - e^{-h Dt}) + (e^{-h Dt} - 1) x_{t-1} + e_t \quad (2)$$

Hereby  $e_t$  is the noise, normally distributed with mean zero and standard deviation  $s_{e_t}$  and:

$$s_e^2 = \frac{[1 - \exp(-2h)]}{2h}s^2$$
 (3)

Considering the Taylor expansion of *Equation(2)*, for the limit case *Dt->0*, *Equation(4)* is obtained:

$$x_{t} - x_{t-1} \sim m(1 - (1 - h \, dt)) + ((1 - h \, dt) - 1) x_{t-1} + e_{t} =$$
  
= mh dt - hx\_{t-1} dt + e\_{t}  
= h(m - x\_{t-1}) dt + e\_{t} (4)

In order to estimate the parameters of mean-reversion, one runs the regression:

$$x_t - x_{t-1} = a + b x_{t-1} + e_t (5)$$

The two parameters, *m* and *h*, can be calibrated as follows:

$$m = -a/b$$
; (6)  
 $h = -\ln(1+b);$  (7)

From *Equation(3)* and *Equation(7)* 

$$s = s_e * \sqrt{\frac{2*\ln(1+b)}{(1+b)^2 - 1}}$$
 (8)

where  $s_e$  is the standard deviation from the regression, calculated from the residuals distribution  $e_t$ .

The unit in the above equation is percentage by time unit, and of course the time unit is the same time-series unit (if using monthly time-series, it is % per month, etc.). If one uses monthly data and wants to obtain annual values for the parameters, one has multiply the value of h, obtained in the equation above, by 12 while multipling the value of s obtained *Equation(8)* by the square-root of 12.

The S&P 500 index is an excelent toy-data model, especially given its clear mean reverting trend for the analysed period. In real life, especially for shorter time periods, the trend is mostly not visually observable.

Starting from *Equation(4)*, one obtains the next formula for the fitted data, by considering dt=1:

$$x_t = m(1 - (1 - h)^{(t-1)}) + (1 - h)^{(t-1)}) * x_1 (9)$$

### 3. MODEL VALIDATION

As one can always find a solution for the set of calibration parameters, one should decide when such values make sense, and how well they describe the actual behaviour.

In an exemplifying analysis, one has used the S&P 500 daily closing prices, from 01.01.2009 to 30.06.2011 (one and a half years). The actual prices  $S_t$ , presented in the historical chart from *Figure2*, have been translated to the logarithmic scale,  $x_t = ln(S_t)$ .

# Historical chart of S&P 500, for the considered period



### Historical Chart of S&P 500



Below there are three possible complementary methods one can validate the final results with: goodness of fit/distribution of residuals, cross-validation and the Jackknife method/bootstrapping.

### 3.1. Goodness of fit/Distribution of the residuals

An ideal regression should look like in *Figure3*, where the blue data points are distributed on both sides of the red fitted line*Figure 3: Almost ideal distribution of data for linear regression.* 

# Spread distribution of data points around the fitted line



On the other side, the residuals should be distributed more or less normally, as *Equation(2)* assumes.

# Histogram of residuals, bell shaped, with a standard deviation $s_e=0.012923$ , a kurtosis of 3.28 and a skewness of -0.58



*Figure4*, containing the histogram respresentation of the distribution showed in *Figure3*, and its fitted parameters indicate a distribution closed to a perfect Gaussian one (which would be characterized by an expected kurtosis value of 3 and an expected skewness of 0.00).

The fitted regression parameters were as it follows:

$$a=1.710 * 10^{-5}$$
  
 $b=1.065*10^{-4}$ 

They lead to a standard error *s* giving good confidence in the results:

m=-0.1605 $h=-1.065*10^{-4}$ s=0.012922

Figure no 4

Making use of *Equation(9)*, one obtains the results from *Figure5*:

### The fitted data, in blue, do show the increasing meanreverting trends line of the original data, in red





### 3.2. Cross-validation

The cross-validation excludes one observation at a time, when estimating regression coefficients, and then uses these coefficients to predict the excluded data point.

This procedure is repeated for all data points.

At the very end, the estimated values can be compared with the ones obtained making use of the full distribution. There are no methods for testing statistical significance with cross-validation.

When cross-validation is going to be used as a meanreverting feature selection, to predict the future values, it is good to remember that it might be possible to over-fit the crossed validated statistic and end up with a model that performes under expectations. As the effects of optimised cross-validation statistic can be a too optimistic performance estimate (see for example *Ambroise and McLachland* [5])

However, averaging the quality of the predictions across the validation sets yields an overall measure of prediction accuracy.

### 3.3. Data-Resampling: Jackknife & Bootstrap

As in the previous *Subsection2.2*, within the Jacknife method one excludes one observation at a time, when estimating regression coefficients. In the case when the observation i is excluded, one gets *Equation(9)*:

### $x_t - x_{t-1} = a_i + b_i x_{t-1}$ (9)

From this new set of replicates of the original statistic, an estimate for the bias and an estimate for the standard error of *a* and *b* parameters can be calculated. The Jackknife method is an useful approach when the dispersion of the distribution is wide or when extreme values are present in the data set. For an overview of this method one could use Yu [6].

Alternatively, especially when the data set is of about twenty points, one can make use of the bootstrapping method. The standard bootstrapping method, applied to, say twenty events, uniformly generates a random number between 1 and 20, as many times as the enriched sample has to count (three hundred events is among the most used numbers). By arbitrarily ordering the twenty events, from 1 to 20, every time the number 3 shows up, the third event is added to the enriched sample. When the number of events is much lower, say about five events, bootstrapping is still possible, but making use of low-sample specific, dedicated techniques. Detailed algorithms for bootstraping regression models can be found, for example, in *Davison and Hinkley* [7].

#### 4. CONCLUSIONS

The method presented here gives an additional, practical tool to the portfolio risk managers in order to decide which financial instruments their portfolios should contain.

The method is intuitive, simple, and its results are easy to interpret, as well as being sufficiently uncomplicated to allow automation of the whole procedure, including the validation tests.

#### 5. REFERENCES

[1] James Poterba and Lawrence Summers (1987). *Mean Reversion in Stock Prices: Evidence and Implications*. National Bureau of Economic Research Working Paper Series, Cambridge - MA, Working Paper No. 2343.

[2] Laura Spierdijk, Jacob Antoon Bikker and Pieter van den Hoek (2010). *Mean Reversion in Stock Markets: An Empirical Analysisof the 20<sup>th</sup> Century.* DNB Working Papers from Netherlands Central Bank, Research Department, No. 247/April 2010.

[3] Eduardo Schwartz (1997). *The StochasticBehaviour of Commodity Prices:Implications for Valuation and Hedging*. The Journal of Finance, Vol 52, No. 3, 923-973.

[4] Avinash Dixit and Robert Pindyck (1994). *Investment Under Uncertainty*. Princeton University Press, ISBN-10: 0-691-03410-9, 76.

[5] Christophe Ambroise and Geoffrey McLachlan (2002) *selection bias in gene extraction on the basis ogf microarray gene-expression*. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, vol. 99 no. 10, 6562-6566.

[5] Christophe Ambroise and Geoffrey McLachlan (2002) *Selection bias in gene extraction on the basis ogf microarray gene-expression.* Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, vol. 99 no. 10, 6562-6566.

[6] Chong Ho Yu (2003). *Resampling methods: Concepts, Applications, and Justification.* Practical Assessment, Research & Evaluation, 8(19).

[7] Davison, A. C. & D. V. Hinkley (1997). *Linear Regression*. Bootstrap Methods and their Application. Cambridge University Press. ISBN-0-521-57471-4.

### MULTIDISCIPLINARY APPROACH TO AD HOC DE FACTO STANDARDIZATION: STANDARDS AND ORGANIZATIONAL DESIGN

Mladen Čudanov<sup>1</sup>, Ivana Mijatović<sup>2</sup>, Gheorghe Săvoiu<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> University of Belgrade, Faculty of organizational sciences, e-mail: <u>mladenc@fon.bg.ac.rs</u> <sup>2</sup> University of Belgrade, Faculty of organizational sciences, e-mail: <u>ivanamt@fon.bg.ac.rs</u>

<sup>3</sup> University of Pitesti, Faculty of Economics, e-mail: gsavoiu@yahoo.com

Abstract: This article presents multidisciplinary approach to problems of "ad hoc de facto" standardization, utilizing synergy of intersection between organizational design and standardization. Ad hoc de facto standardization is standardization without support of standards developing organizations (SDO). The main task "in standardization process is to bridge the gap between the impulses of science and technology with the degree of acceptance at the user side" (Blind, 2004). However, standardization are often perceived by management as rigid, bureaucratic and opposed to innovative practices, although there are contrary examples. Related to that, development of consortia based standards is started to be covered by literature. As companies are urged to cooperate, and avoid problems of protracted formal standardization processes, "de facto" standardization becomes increasingly significant and is utilized in many different areas and industries. Companies find easier way to resolve matching problems with this approach, and in order for it to be functional, multidisciplinary approach, where standardizations is combined with various other management and technical disciplines is crucial. Practical example given in this article is development of non-public standard related to job classification in 21 communal and public-utility companies operating in Serbia based on the staff structure analysis, performance analysis, analysis of basic earnings and theoretical background.

**Keywords:** *Ad hoc de facto standardization, Job classification, Public service companies, Restructuring.* 

### 1. INTRODUCTION

Standardization is not main specialization of most managers, and in wide range of industries general dislike toward standards exists among managers of various hierarchical level, experience, scope and industry. In addition to having main expertise in discipline other than standardization, managers experience problems with "over routined" documented quality management systems often 9001 and organizational ISO related to work standardization. Negative attitude towards standards are predominantly based on not understanding how much freedom is allowed to organizations in searching its own successful way to accomplish ISO 9001 requirements and forced implementation of ISO 9001. Related research confirms that benefits suppose efforts well beyond the minimum requirements of the standards (Gotzamani, 2005) and encompass other approaches, initiatives and tools (Mijatović and Stokić, 2010). On the other side, innovation and standardization are often considered as mutually exclusive for corporate management, because the remaining space for innovative work is reduced along with the progress of work standardization - many cases confirm that they are complementary to each other (Kondo, 2000). However, unidiscipline and one-dimensional approach to standards as its own means and ends, along with resistance of managers in most cases cannot yield such positive results.

One discipline or knowledge can analyse characterize, classify, and finally specialize, but sciences or academic disciplines can generate multi-, trans-, inter-, and even cross-disciplinary approaches, investigations, researches, valuing and practicing their co-integration or their intersection's area or common fields. Together

The ideas of consensus, unity and simultaneity are the major factors in all these theoretical attitudes and scientific practices and the results or findings based on them can be exceptionally efficient and effective. The multi-, trans-, inter-, and cross-disciplinary approaches can lead to an important change (e.g. an increase or a decrease in the number of sciences or academic disciplines) but the most important result of all remains the coherence and the holistic. The holistic approach in sciences and academic disciplines is less and less of the one-sided type (an unidisciplinary way of thinking), and, no doubt, the need is increasingly felt for continuous approaches of the multi-, trans-, inter-, and cross - disciplinary type, namely the need for modern research based on team work and through projects, along with the obvious obsolescence of unidirectional or exclusive observation, and the ultimate goal is also one of adequacy within today's globalized social and economic context. But above all, cross-disciplinary knowledge represents the best scientific translation, that which explains aspects of one specific science or academic discipline in terms of another. (Săvoiu and Iorga,2011). Indubitable that some characteristic approaches exist and persist, creating a so called specific national traditions within disciplines (Ohlsson, 1999).

### 2. ENVIRONMENTAL INFLUENCE ON IMPORTANCE OF NEW FORMS AND MULTI -DICIPLINARY APPROACH TO STANDARDIZATION

Current business environment is heavily influenced by prolonged economic crisis and on the other hand rapid advancement of technologies, especially ICT and its influence on organizational dimensions and forms. Swift development of the globalized and increasingly complex concept of knowledge economy not only demands new standards, but is also challenging the form of standardization (Blind, 2004). Common approach to definitions of standardization and standards has strictly defined terms and very narrow focus. According to ISO/IEC (1991) standardization is the activity of establishing, with regard to actual and potential problems provisions for common and repeated use, aimed at the achievement of the optimum degree of order in a given context. According to ISO/IEC (2004) and CEN (http://www.cen.eu/boss/ Pages/glossary. aspx#s) standard is: "document, established by consensus and approved by a recognized body, that provides, for common and repeated use, rules, guidelines or characteristics for activities or their results, aimed at the achievement of the optimum degree of order in a given context". However, not all standards are consensus-based or approved by a recognized body and standards may have a

format other than document, e.g. software as in the case of Windows (Hesser, Feilzer & De Vries, 2007, pp. 8).

Different viewpoint, as well as different definitions of standardization and standard was introduced by professor Henk de Vries in 1997, and it largely contributed to establishing theory of standardization. Standardization is thus defined as the "activity of establishing and recording a limited set of solutions to actual or potential matching problems, directed at benefits for the party or parties involved, balancing their needs and intending and expecting that these solutions will be repeatedly or continuously used, during a certain period, by a substantial number of the parties for whom they are meant" (de Vries 1999). The same source defines standard as "an approved specification of a limited set of solutions to actual or potential matching problems, prepared for the benefits of the party or parties involved, balancing their needs, and intended and expected to be used repeatedly or continuously, during a certain period, by a substantial number of the parties for whom they are meant" (de Vries 1999). In these definitions, the matching problem is a problem "of interrelated entities that do not harmonize with one another and solving it means determining one of more features of there entities in a way that they harmonize with one another, or of determining one or more features of an entity because of its relation(s) with one or more other entities" (de Vries, 1999). Such viewpoint opens wider possibilities for combination of different disciplines in solving standardization issues.

Practicing and implementing standardization is faced with numerous obstacles in most organizations, and "the job of standardization is a hard job" (Kondo, 2000). It is often difficult to comprehend different features, concepts, complexity and technological, economic and social implications of standards and standardization, especially in common business envirnoment. The majority of studies on standards and standardization are based on experience and practice of developing countries. Little explanation has been provided regarding standardization for late-comer countries, "It is quite clear that the international standardization regime has remained an enclave for advanced countries and that the voices and interests of latecomer countries cannot be fully heard in this sphere, due to insufficient capabilities for standardization processes" (Choung, Ji and Tahir, 2011). Majority of organizations from developing countries belong to the group of passive standard adopters with no capabilities (basically technological) or experience to really contribute in developing formal international standard. Company or consortia based standards formed base for development of numerous international standards. However, national standardization organizations in developing countries mostly neglect development of new standards, or such practice is exceptional activity. According to Choung, Ji and Tahir (2011), there have been few papers on international standardization by developing or latecomer countries, and the suggestions therein did not extend beyond "adopt standards first and improve capabilities".

Related to such practicel, standards are a significant factor in who wins and who loses in the global marketplace and it's hard to win if you don't know the game (Bhatia, 2011). Practically, all standards developing organizations SDOs, (e.g. ISO, IEC, CEN, CENELEC, ITU, IEEE, W3C and others) have some action or calls for or in favor of education about standardization. The European Council conclusions on standardization and innovation (2008) encourages the Member States to improve the position of standardization in education programmes and academic curricula, in order to familiarize students with the strategic benefits and challenges of standardization, drawing on the expertise of standardization bodies" (http://www.cen.eu/cen/Services/ Education/Education aboutstandards/Pages/default.aspx). United Nations Economic Commission for Europe recommended introduction by educational establishments of the subject of standardization into the curricula of educational establishments and particularly of universities for students majoring in technical and scientific subjects, as well as in legal, economic and management studies. Large European countries like United Kingdom, France and Germany explicitly address standardization education in strategy papers, whereas many smaller European countries tend to have no this strategy at all – while there is no any comprehensive national or European approach (Czaya, Egyedi & Hesser, 2010).

As a potential solution for standardization related problems, standardization community by and large expects general awareness and appreciation of standards' benefits to automatically result from possible recognition of standardization as a regular subject in higher professional and university curricula, (Simons, 1999). Furthermore Simons (1999) noted that - some sense of reality has to prevail in selecting forms of education in this field - "master of standardization are not needed" it is better to enlarge the group of people that are aware of the usefulness of standardization and acquaint possible future decisionmakers with the subject. Community of standardization practice welcomes all opinions in favor of education about standardization, however a lot of questions is still left open. Implementing standardization education is not easy and despite its recent growth, it is an exception rather than a rule that the topic of standardization is included in education and some barriers have to be overcome (de Vries, 2011). Thus we cannot be sure that single measure will accomplish such diverse and complicated goals.

It is important to understand what learning outcomes are wanted. If what is wanted - providing formal information to students, familiarizing students or acquiring awareness - in educational theory, that learning outcomes might be identify as factual knowledge. Furthermore, it might be seemed that what is wanted are only future standards adopters, but it should be clear that future standards developers are of same or higher importance. Bloom's Taxonomy (Bloom, 1994) states that skills in the cognitive domain revolve around knowledge, comprehension and critical thinking of a particular topic. According to Bloom's Taxonomy we can identify different types of learning outcomes, namely acquisition of factual knowledge, application of the acquired knowledge, and Analysis, Synthesis and Evaluation (ASE) of knowledge. If the acquisition of factual knowledge is desired, then the learning content (teaching material) is the most influential (Mijatović, Jovanović and Jednak, 2012). In that case, lack of extensive theory background might reject university teachers in serious attempt to include standardization into their curricula. On the other side, if higher levels of learning outcomes are to be achieved more sophisticated teaching and learning techniques have to be used. Such approach, e.g. usage of technology enhanced learning tools, incites further changes into organization which uses it (Čudanov, Săvoiu & Jaško 2012). Some researches confirmed that active teaching methods (either active teaching in the classroom or technology enhanced active teaching and learning) considerably contribute to

higher students achievements in quality management and standardization courses in transitional countries (*Mijatović* & Jednak, 2011; Mijatović, Cudanov, Jednak & Kadijevich, 2012, Damnjanović, Jednak & Mijatović, 2013)

The research of de Vries (2011) shows that the implementation of standardization in the national education system requires policy at the national level, a long term investment in support, and cooperation between industry, standardization bodies, academia, other institutions involved in education, and government. Standardization bodies have not always been chiefly supportive towards standardization as a subject meter in higher education – with possible reason that better position of standardization in higher education (*Czaya, Egyedi, Hesser, 2010*). Can theory of standardization sustain without practice? Can cooperation between companies and academia change current positions of education about standards? All proposed question require a multidisciplinary approach in order to be solved.

# 3. DE FACTO STANDARDISATION AS A MEANS FOR OBTAINING CORPORATE GOALS

As widely accepted since Hank de Vries work in 1997, standardization can be used in area of internal or companybased standardization, cooperation-based or consortia-based standardization or national, regional or international standardization. The growing importance of the so-called "de facto" standardization can be seen in many areas because companies cannot operate in isolation, matching problems have to be solved and the process of formal standardization is time consuming. De facto standardization is standardization carried out by non-governmental parties other than formal standardization organization (de Vries, 1999). Many standards are developed by industrial consortia or in cooperation with other parties involved. The reasons for using consortia based standards instead of usage formal standards (developed by organizations for standardization) might be (modified in accordance to Hesser, Feilzer & De Vries, 2007, pp 18):

• *Swiftness*. Proposing new standard development to national or international organization for standardization is possible option but time and effort consuming. For example, there is yet no formal standard measuring level of adoption

of ICT in the organization, although some measurement tools were proposed (*Čudanov, Jaško & Jevtić 2009; Čudanov, Săvoiu & Jaško 2012*). Consortia of companies with same and matching problems will have more interest in developing standards faster than SDOs.

• Joined force for solving common or matching problems. Many organizations out of consortia have not interest in solving particular problems. In many cases FSOs are not interested in development particular standards.

• *Intellectual property rights.* Formal standardization organizations (FSOs) allow the inclusion of patents in standards only when patent holder declares willing to negotiate licenses on reasonable terms. Companies that possess essential patents may prefer a consortium that allows high licenses fees.

• *Discretion.* In area of ICT, companies, that possess specific knowledge or developed technologies, may be interested in consortia-based standards to protect their specific intellectual assets, knowledge or technologies and in establishing cooperation with others companies of interest. In other fields companies may recognize interest in solving matching problems, but may not be willing to allow interference in solving that problem with others out of consortia.

Knowing that companies have many options in area of standardization one question has to be answered: How companies get standards they need? If a company needs standard and a satisfactory standard does not exist, the new one has to be developed (figure 1). The company must decide whether to co-operate with other companies and interested parties or not. The next important issue is usage of the standard development infrastructure of SDOs (Standardization development organizations). SDOs include formal standardization organizations (e.g. international, European or regional FSO); sectoral, professional or specialized standardization organization (SSO) and governmental or national standardization organization (GSO, NSO). Developing needed standards can be done without support of SDOs - that kind of standardization is called "ad hoc de facto standardization". More about this and other ways of standardization (formal or de facto SDO standardization) can be found in the work of de Vries (1999, 2010) and Hesser, Feilzer & De Vries (2007).

How company gets a standard it needs (de Vries, 1999, pp 16)

Figure no 1



\*SDO – Standards developing organizations include formal standardization organizations (FSO), sectoral or specialized standardization organization (SSO), governmental or national standardization organization (GSO, NSO)

### 4. MULTIDISCIPLINARY APPROACH TO ORGANIZATIONAL DESIGN AND STANDARDIZATION IN PRACTICAL "AD HOC DE FACTO" STANDARDS DEVELOPMENT

The practical example of "ad hoc de facto" standard development presented in this paper results from consultant engagement of the project team from the University of Belgrade, Faculty of Organizational Sciences. A matching problem related to the lack of standardized systematization of job positions in the 21 public and public-utility companies in Serbia (employing over 18000 employees) was observed. All those companies belonged to different industries and have had different classification of jobs. It was very hard and time-consuming task to compare them. Further, lack of standardization caused that employees performing similar jobs in different companies have different job titles, and specific positions are often treated as different jobs, although in essence are not. It was therefore necessary to introduce a new solution (model) that would have the smallest set of typical jobs and to associate these jobs with jobs existing in observed companies. In the course of the project systematization of typical basic jobs was proposed in order to diminish a different number of jobs in observed companies by several tens of times. In order to solve the "matching problem" analysis of staff, performance and salaries had to be performed. The results of the analysis described current status within each company, but also to compare companies among themselves.

The first analysis that was performed was aimed at employees – so a staff analysis. Employee structure has been analyzed from the standpoint of its compliance with the efficient business performance (*Krivokapić & Čudanov*, 2010). The analysis included both qualitative and quantitative traits of the organizational structure. As secondary data source individual employee reports given by companies were used. These partial analyses consist of the analysis of the organizational structure and division of work in the company, the analysis of span of management control, analysis of organization units by the criteria of core/noncore activities, the analysis of the current job classification, proposed systematization of jobs, the analysis of employee qualification, age structure, service and overall fluctuations. The analysis was made on the basis of the entire staff that was obtained from the personnel records of employees.

The staff structure analysis was based on:

• Analysis of core/non-core activities on organizational unit level: This analysis identifies core units, which directly contribute to carrying out basic activities of enterprises, and non-core units, which provide indirect contribution. Depending on the company size, the depth of this analysis was 2-5 organizational unit levels.

• Analysis of core/non-core/support activities on employee level: just as organizational units, each employee has his job description analyzed compared to main goals, aims and targets of the enterprise, and if needed further interviews were performed. Afterwards each employee is classified in group that directly contributes to the basic business activities (core), group that contributes indirectly to the basic activities of the company (non-core) and as further gradation third group, whose job is to provide support and assistance to other employees while performing their tasks (support staff).

• Existing job classification analysis: This analysis shows the total number of jobs in the existing classification, as well as the total number of standardized jobs in the company. For each organization, existing classification was analyzed, and a large number of jobs that were valued differently were observed. The main reason for that was different ability or commitment of particular employees who work on the same position. When employees leave the organization, the evaluation of that position still retained the number of points basically connected to the retired employee's past performance. A smaller number of standardized jobs with objective valuation is suggested. Individual performance would then be valued by variable part of salaries and related mechanisms.

• Work division analysis: Division of work helps to observe which model of organizational structure is characteristic of specific company, which are its organizational units, and what is the number of employees in each of them.

• **Typical jobs systematization:** In accordance with the conclusions of the analysis of the current job classification, a set of standardized jobs was proposed, through the enrichment of basic activities, with respect to technological limitations. The common services were conducted at the level of coordination of all public and public utility companies which were included in the project. For such defined positions, various categories that would depend on the level of education of an executor or any other parameter such as experience or previous results could be defined.

• **Employee qualifications analysis:** Employee formal qualifications were simplified to formal education. Education of employees is analyzed according to the current Serbian education system classification of the seven degrees of qualification.

• Employee age analysis: In each organizational unit, age structure of employees is analyzed by indicators of the average, minimum and maximum age. After that, two classifications of personnel were made. The first classification divides the workers into groups by age single culture – pragmatism, existentialism, or conservatism. The age group up to 30 years (specific manifestation depends of the organizational culture) has the core value of pragmatism,

seeks success and ambitions that motivate them, and is ready to work hard with the use of new technologies. The group aged 30-45 has tentatively culture existentialism. where the main motivators are quality of life, nonconformity, seeking autonomy, and lovalty of employees is directed primarily towards themselves and their own family. The age group over 45 years is characterized by conservatism, which, depending on the environment, can be manifested differently, but in our environment is often expressed through the rejection of change, desire for job security and resentment with new values that are accepted in the enterprise (Hofstede, 1990). The classification analyzes workers by decades of age, where the first covers the period up to 30 years, next to 40 and so to the last, which includes workers aged 60 and older. This analysis includes indicators of average age, then determines the difference in years between the youngest and oldest employee in the company, the average age by the organizational units that were previously defined, and the prevailing culture of the company.

• Employee overall experience analysis: The analysis of total work experience of employees was completed by the companies. Experience was analyzed by average, minimum and maximum values for all organizational units at the highest level, and in a later analysis four groups were formed: a group of up to 30 years of service, a group of 31-35 years of service, a group of 36-38 years of service and a group of over 38 years of service.

• Fluctuation analysis: Fluctuation analysis showed the total number of workers who had come and the total number of workers who had left the company in the observed period.

• **Managerial span of control analysis:** The span of control shows the number of workers who are directly subordinate to a supervisor. This is highly linked with the cost of management and efficiency of task execution control in organization. This analysis shows the overall manager's headcount in the organization, average control span by each manager, as well as top and bottom value of control span for each organizational department in each organization

The next step was performance analysis. Performance of the company includes its ability to achieve a certain result, under the given conditions of operation (Jaško, Čudanov, Jevtić & Krivokapić, 2013). First, we have analyzed performance by the value-creation-chain (Porter, 1998) which includes a clear distinction between the direct value creation activities and support activities. All employees are divided into 2 groups - support activities and primary activities - and then can be divided to the subgroups integrating a partial set of activities by functions (Dulanović & Jaško, 2009). The elected structure allows the standardization of infrastructure activities and performance comparison of these activities in a variety of public sector enterprises, but also the adoption of joint recommendations for all companies, which can be viewed as a group on basis of similitude of their activities (Săvoiu, Manea, Iorga -Simăn, Enescu, Čudanov, Jaško & Jaško 2011). A similar analysis was performed for each of mass standardized jobs, output of typical jobs systematization, and used to ensure human resource sustainability, and to determine right number of employees, according to required amount of work in previous period (Čudanov, Jaško & Săvoiu, 2012). According to that model, sharing the overall organization's task is based on the different contributions of specific activities to competitive ability of the organization (Porter,

2001). Porter's value chain was combined with Mintzberg's model, which divides organization into the 5 elements, namely the strategic apex, middle line, operating core, techno structure and support staff (*Mintzberg, 1983*). Modified Porter's value chain and Mintzberg's model (*Čudanov, Savoiu & Krivokapić, 2010*), were basis for further classification of standardized jobs. which proved useful in further comparison between enterprises, because now each pair of enterprises could be compared by number of employees and workforce traits in each part of the chain of value creation, or in each Mintzberg's structural part. That served as an "ad hoc de facto" standard of job classification, presented in (*Jaško, Krivokapić & Čudanov, 2010*), where most differences of the model existed in the operative part of each enterprise.

### 5. CONCLUSION

This paper illustrates the multidisciplinary approach to organizational design and standardization, through examples of "ad hoc de facto" standardization. A non-public standard related to solving problem of job classification in 21 communal and public-utility was implemented and has beenproven as functional in practice for three years since. In synergy with organizational design analysis methods, one of the main tasks of standardization process "to bridge the gap between the impulses of science and technology with the degree of acceptance at the user side" (Blind, 2004) has been accomplished. The increasing significance of the so-called "de facto" standardization is not limited to communal and public utility enterprises, which served as an example. This multidisciplinary approach can be useful due to the fact that organizations in many fields cannot operate in isolation. Whenever matching problems have to be resolved and processes of formal standardization processes are timeconsuming, "ad hoc de facto" standardization can use synergy with other disciplines. The problem is that despite awareness of matching problems, a large number of companies are not familiar with the benefits, or even the idea of "ad hoc de facto" standardization (Mijatović, 2008, 2011). The number of "de facto" standards – developed by parties other than formal standards developing organizations - is, however, still steadily increasing.

### 6.REFERENCES

[1]Bhatia, J. (2011). Summary Report of 2011 Joint Meeting of the APEC Sub-Committee on Standards and Conformance (SCSC)'s in APEC, Sub - Committee on Standards and Conformance (SCSC) APEC Committee on Trade and Investment. APEC SCSC Education Guideline 4 - Case Book Teaching Standardization in Universities: Lessons Learned from Trial Program

[2]Blind, K. (2004). *The Economic of Standards – Theory, Evidence, Policy*. Edward Elgar Publishing Limited.

[3]Bloom, B. S. (1994). *Reflections on the development and use of the taxonomy in Anderson.* Lorin W. & Lauren A. Sosniak. eds. Bloom's Taxonomy: A Forty-Year Retrospective. Chicago National Society for the Study of Education

[4] Choung, Y.J., Ji I. & Tahir H. (2011). International Standardization Strategies of Latecomers: the cases of Korean Tpeg, T-Dmb, and binary CDMA. World Development Vol. 39, No. 5, 824–838

[5] Čudanov M. & Jaško O. (2012). Adoption of Information and Communication Technologies and Dominant Management Orientation in Organizations. Behaviour & Information Technology, 31(5), pp. 509-523, doi:10.1080/0144929X.2010. 499520 [6] Čudanov M., Jaško O. & Jevtić M. (2009). *Influence of Information and Communication Technologies on Decentralization of Organizational Structure*, Computer Science and Information Systems Journal, 6(1), pp. 93-109, doi: 10.2298/CSIS0901093C

[7] Čudanov, M., Jaško O. & Săvoiu G. (2012). Public and Public Utility Enterprises Restructuring: Statistical and Quantitative Aid for Ensuring Human Resource Sustainability. Amfiteatru Economic Journal, No 32, pp. 307-322. Online: http://www.amfiteatrueconomic.ro/ArticolEN.aspx?CodArticol=11 26

[8] Čudanov, M., Săvoiu, G. & Jaško O. (2012). Usage of *Technology Enhanced Learning Tools and Organizational Change Perception*, Computer Science and Information Systems Journal, 9(1), pp. 285-302, doi: 10.2298/CSIS110106043C.

[9]Čudanov, M., Săvoiu, G., & Krivokapić J. (2010). Organizacione konfiguracije i lanac stvaranja vrednosti kao osnov za restrukturiranje, Zbornik radova XII međunarodnog simpozijuma SYMORG 2010. Fakultet organizacionih nauka, Beograd

[10] Czaya A., Egyedi T. & Hesser W. (2010). *The Current State of Standardization Education in Europe*, Mijatović, I., Živković, N. (Eds), Proceedings of the 7th International Conference "Standardization, Protypes and Quality: A Means of Balkan Countries' Collaboration", Zlatibor, Serbia, Jun.8th-Jun.9th,

[11] Damnjanović, V., Jednak, S. & Mijatović, I. (2012). Factors Affecting the Effectiveness and Use of Moodle: Students' Perception, Interactive Learning Environments. The Netherlands: Taylor&Francis. ISSN 1049 – 4820

[12] De Vries, H. (1999). Standardization – a Business Approach to the Role of National Standardization Organizations. Kluwer Academic Publishing

[13] De Vries, H. J. (2011). *Implementing Standardization Education at the National Level* (March 19, 2011). ERIM Report Series Reference No. ERS-2011-007-LIS. Available at SSRN: http://ssrn.com/abstract=1795817

[14] Dulanović, Ž. & Jaško, O. (2009). *Osnovi organizacije poslovnih sistema*. Fakultet organizacionih nauka, Beograd

[15] Gotzamani, K. D. (2005). The Implications of the New ISO 9000:2000 Standards for Certified Organizations: A Review of Anticipated Benefits and Implementation Pitfalls, International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management 54(8), 645–657.

[16] Hesser W., Feilzer A & De Vries H. (Ed.) (2007). *Standardization in Companies and Markets* (pp. 621). Hamburg: USA: Helmut Schmidt University

[17] Hofstede, G. (1990). *Cultures Consequences, international differences in work related values*, Beverly Hills, Co, Sage Pubblication

[18] ISO/IEC (1991) ISO/IEC Guide 2. General terms and their definitions concerning standardization and related activities, ISO/IEC, Geneva

[19] ISO/IEC (2004) *ISO/IEC Guide 2. Standardization and related activities – General Vocabulary*, ISO/IEC, Geneva

[20] Jaško, O., Čudanov, M., Jevtić, M. & Krivokapić, J. (2013). *Osnovi organizacije i menadžmenta*, Fakultet organizacionih nauka, Beograd

[21] Jaško, O., Krivokapić, J. & Čudanov M. (2010). Standards of job classification as organization design tool based on Mintzberg's and Porter's theoretical assumptions, Proceedings of the 7th International Conference "Standardization, Protypes and Quality: A Means of Balkan Countries' Collaboration", Zlatibor, Serbia, Jun.8th-Jun.9th, 2010.

[22] Kondo Y. (2000). *Innovation versus standardization*, The TQM Magazine, Vol. 12 Iss: 1 pp. 6 - 10

[23] Krivokapić, J. & Čudanov, M. (2010). *Tipizacija srodnih radnih mesta kao osnova za interni benčmarking u grupi preduzeća*, Zbornik radova XII međunarodnog simpozijuma SYMORG 2010. Fakultet organizacionih nauka, Beograd

[24] Mijatović, I. (2008). West and East – Can the management system standards cross the gap, 13 th EURAS Workshop 2008 Proceeding, European Academy for Standardization, Sweden, pp 187-202

[25] Mijatović, I. (2011). Influence of features of companies and obstacles in business activities on certification to ISO management system standards - the case of companies operating in Balkan countries, Proceedings of the 8th International Conference "Standardization, Protypes and Quality: A Means of Balkan Countries' Collaboration", Thessaloniki, Greece, October.7th-.8th, 2011.,pp. 39-51, ISBN:978-86-7680-213-5

[26] Mijatović, I., Čudanov, M., Jednak, S. & Kadijević, Đ. (2012). *How the Usage of Learning Management Systems Influences Student Achievement*, Teaching in Higher Education, in press, DOI:10.1080/13562517.2012.753049

[27] Mijatović, I. & Jednak S. (2011). Attitudes toward Active Participation as Predictors of Students' Achievements -Exploratory Research from Serbia, New Educational Review, Vol.24., No.2., pp.258-271, ISSN 1732-6729, http://www.educationalrev.us.edu.pl/vol/tner 2 2011.pdf,

[28] Mijatović, I., Jovanović, J. & Jednak S. (2012). *Students* online interaction in a blended learning environment – a case study of the first experience in using an LMS, Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Computer Supported Education, CSEDU 2012, Porto, Portugal, April 16-18, Volume 2, pp. 445-454, ISBN 978-989-8565-07-5

[29] Mijatović, I. & Stokić, D. (2010). The Influence of Internal and External Codes on CSR Practice: The Case of Companies Operating in Serbia, Journal of Business Ethics, Netherlands: Springer, Vol. 94, 2010, pp 533–552, ISSN: 0167-4544, DOI 10.1007/s10551-009-0280-0.

[30] Mintzberg, H. (1983). *Structure in Fives: Designing Effective Organizations*, Englewood Cliffs, USA: Prentice Hall.

[31] Ohlsson, H. (1999). Is there a Scandinavian psychology? A bibliometric note on the publication profiles of Denmark, Finland, Norway, and Sweden. Scandinavian Journal of Psychology, 40, 235-239.

[32] Porter, M. E. (1998). *Competitive advantage: Creating and sustaining superior performance*, NewYork, USA: Freepress.

[33] Porter, M. E. (2001). Strategy and the Internet, Harvard Business Review, 79(3), 63-78.

[34] Săvoiu G., and Iorga – Simăn, I. (2010). *Mutidisciplinarity and academic education*, Bucharest: Editura Universitară Publishing House.

[35] Săvoiu G., Manea C., Iorga – Simăn V., Enescu F.M., Čudanov M., Jaško O. & Jaško A (2011). A Corporate Model of Similitude for SMEs Reunion into a Corporation, Viewed from the Angle of Physical Thought, and Its Complex Economic and Social Impact. Amfiteatru Economic Journal, 29, pp. 10-28

[36]Simons, C. A. J. (1999). Education in Standardization – Getting structured common sense into our society – The personal opinion of standards educator, ISO Bulletin, June 1999.